```
Page 1
 1
                 ILLINOIS POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD
                       November 06, 2024
 2
 3
 4
     DOUG AND GERI BOYER,
 5
       Complainants,
 6
                                    PCB 22-9
       v.
     MRB DEVELOPMENT, LLC
 7
     d/b/a COPPER FIRE,
 8
     RENAE EICHHOLZ AND MARK
     EICHHOLZ
 9
        Respondents.
10
11
12
                Illinois Pollution Control Board
                  1021 North Grand Avenue East
13
                     Springfield, IL 62702
14
15
16
         (Starting time of the hearing: 09:59 a.m.)
17
18
19
20
21
2.2
23
24
25
```



	Transcript Of Proceedings	November 06, 2024
1	INDEX	Page 2
2		PAGE
3	Colloque	5
4	RESPONDENT'S WITNESSES	
5	MIKE BIFFIGNANI	
6	Direct examination by Mr. Jacober Cross examination by Mr. Petruska	6 69
7	Closs Chamiliacion by Mi. Peclusia	
8	RENAE EICHHOLZ	
9	Direct examination by Ms. Robbins Cross examination by Mr. Petruska	99 191
10	Redirect examination by Ms. Robbins Recross-examination by Mr. Petruska	232 236
11	Recross-examination by Mr. Petruska	230
12	CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. PETRUSKA	238
13	ADJOURNMENT	242
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



г			Transcript Of Froceedings	November of	
1			EXHIBITS	Pa	age 3
2					
3	EXHIBIT		DESCRIPTION	PAGE	
4	Claimina	ants:	Marked/A	Admitted	
5	C-2		cles of Incorporation	101/102	
6	C-16 C-17	Copper F	neet of Bands Fire Live Music Policy	108/114 149/150	
7	C-18 C-19	Facebook	Fire Live Music Policy 2023 Reviews	149/150 157/161	
	C-20	Yelp Rev	<i>r</i> iews	161/168	
8	C-21	Google F		168/182	
9	C-22	Mike's E May 5, 2	First Sound Study 2021	NA/46	
	C-23	Mike's S	Second Sound Study	47/57	
10	G 04		26, 2021	F2 / F7	
	C-24		ecording -	53/57	
11	G 05		Afternoon Sample 506	F7/63	
10	C-25		ecording - Funky Music Sample		
12	C-26		Handwritten Notes Apture Notes	58/63	
13	C-30		alaher Video, June 9, 2021	129/130	
13	C-31		Road Video, June 18, 2021	139/139	
14	C-31 C-32				
14			Nation Video, May 8, 2021	144/145	
1 -	C-33		Zero to Ninety	115/116	
15	C-38		June 17, 2022	117/117	
a _	C-43		s Pizza and Margarita's	184/188	
16	C-44		on Main Google Street View	188/189	
1.0	C 45	Big Dado	ly's Google Street View	189/191	
17					
18	Responde	ents:			
19	Exhibit	R-14	Police Report	214/NA	
	Exhibit		Police Report	214/NA	
20	Exhibit		Police Report	214/NA	
_	Exhibit		Police Report	214/NA	
21	Exhibit		Police Report	214/NA	
	Exhibit		Decibel Screenshot 6/12/21	210/215	
22	Exhibit		Decibel Screenshot	210/215	
22	Exhibit		Noise Policy 7/1/24	207/215	
23		10 37	1.010C 10110y //1/21	201/2IJ	
24	/ O-a-	rinol o1	sibita motoimed by the attacks),	
24	(Or1g	arnar exi	nibits retained by the attorne	=y8.)	
25					



г	Transcript Of Froceedings	November 00, 2024
1	APPEARANCES	Page 4
2	FOR THE BOARD:	
3	Carol Webb	
4	Illinois Pollution Control Board Suite 630	
5	60 East Van Buren Street Chicago, IL 60605	
6	Phone: 312-814-3620	
7	FOR THE CLAIMINANTS:	
8	Matthew A. Jacober	
9	Lathrop GPM LLP 190 Carondelet Plaza, Suite 1400	
10	Clayton, MO 63105. Matthew.jacober@lathropgpm.com	
11	Brooke Robbins (MN #401904)	
12	3100 IDS Center 80 South Eighth Street	
13	Minneapolis, MN 55402 (612) 632-3472	
14	Brooke.Robbins@lathropgpm.com	
15		
16	FOR THE RESPONDENTS:	
17	Paul Petruska	
18	Family Fortress Law Firm, LLC Ppetruska@familyfortlaw.com	
19		
20		
21	REPORTED BY:	
22	Mr. Colin Wallis	
23	Lexitas Legal 711 North Eleventh Street St. Louis Miggowni 62101	
24	St. Louis, Missouri, 63101 (314) 644-2191	
25		



* * * * * * * * * * *

2.2

HEARING OFFICER WEBB: We'll go back on the record. Good morning. My name is Carol Webb, and this is the continuation of the hearing for PCB 22-9, Doug and Geri Boyer versus MRB Development, LLC, doing business as Copper Fire, Renae and Mark Eichholz. It's November 6, and we are beginning at 10 a.m.

Again, there are no members of the public present, but written public comment may be filed with the clerk by November 20th. We will begin with the Complainant's next witness.

MR. JACOBER: Thank you. Should we close the door?

HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, if it's noisy, feel free to close the door.

MR. JACOBER: For purposes of the record,
Geri Boyer is not here today. Ms. Boyer was -is dealing with some health issues. She has
a -- they're not sure what it is yet. I don't
think there's a diagnosis yet, no, but a mass
in her abdomen, and she's in -- she's under a
lot of pain medication. She was not able to
make the trip today, so her daughter, Becca
Boyer, who was a witness, is here in her place

\Box	_	_	6	

1	as a representative. And we would call Mike
2	Biffignani to the stand.
3	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Sir, would you
4	please come have a seat right here. Up here.
5	Don't trip over the would the court report
6	please swear in the witness.
7	(Mike Biffignani sworn.)
8	DIRECT EXAMINATION
9	BY MR. JACOBER:
10	Q Could you state your name for the record?
11	A Mike Biffignani.
12	Q Can you spell your last name for the
13	record?
14	A Sure, B, as in Boy, i-f-f-i-g-n-a-n-i.
15	Q Thank you. You're the president of a
16	company called Sondare Acoustics Group; is that
17	correct?
18	A That's is correct.
19	Q What is Sondare?
20	A Sondare is an acoustics consulting company
21	and some product development and product testing.
22	Q I'm sorry, say that again?
23	A Product deadly weaponing and product
24	testing.
25	Q Okay. Are you trained in the area of



1	sound and acoustics?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Tell us about your training.
4	A I received a master's in acoustics from
5	Penn State in 2015 and started the consulting
6	company in 2016, and been doing a number of
7	consulting jobs since then.
8	Q Okay.
9	A The product testing I've done as far as
LO	sound booths, and I've done product testing for
L1	Rawlings Sporting Goods; for baseballs and for
L2	baseball bats; and I had previously had a test
L3	facility inside my office on Brentwood, in Brentwood
L 4	on Manchester. When Covid came, I don't have the
L5	office anymore.
L6	Q And that's in St. Louis County?
L7	A Yes.
L8	Q Could you speak a little louder; I'm
L9	having a hard time hearing you.
20	A Sure.
21	Q And are you presently employed?
22	A Yes.
23	Q In what capacities?
24	A Well, I'm also an adjunct professor at
25	Webster University as an acoustics professor.



1	Q	Okay.
2	A	And I teach musical instrument acoustics
3	and room	acoustics.
4	Q	Okay. And then you also work for Sondare?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Okay. So other than your master's degree
7	from Penn	State, do you have any other formal
8	education	in the acoustics area?
9	A	Not specifically acoustics, but I
10	graduated	with an electrical engineering degree from
11	University	y of Missouri-Rolla in 1979, and I took
12	some acous	stics classes then.
13	Q	Do you hold any certifications or
14	licenses?	
15	A	No.
16	Q	Are none necessary in your line of work?
17	A	Not for the consulting that I do.
18	Q	Are you a member of any professional
19	associatio	ons?
20	A	The Acoustics Society, and I'm the chair
21	of the St	. Louis chapter of the Acoustics Society.
22	Q	What is the Acoustics Society?
23	A	Well, the national society promotes
24	acoustics	nationally, education in several of the
25	committees	s, technical committees. That's



1	nationally. It covers publications. It covers if
2	someone wants to write a book, they can provide peer
3	reviews. It's a society of acoustics professionals.
4	I started the chapter for the St. Louis Society
5	about five years ago.
6	Q And to kind of take a step back, what is
7	acoustics?
8	A Well, it's a study of sound.
9	Q You did two sound studies in relation to
10	this case; is that correct?
11	A That's correct.
12	Q They're both in the Boyer loft located at
13	208 East Main Street in Belleville?
14	A That's correct.
15	Q What is a sound study?
16	A A sound study can be a lot of things. I
17	get well, in this particular case or in general?
18	Q Let's speak in general first, and then
19	we'll talk about this case.
20	A I do sound studies for good sound and bad
21	sound, which is called noise. So to me, it's all
22	sound. If it's unwanted sound, it's noise. So, I
23	can do studies on air-conditioning noise, people
24	noise, anything that people don't want to hear. I
25	can also do studies on good sound. So room

acoustics for people who want a study. Room
acoustics for home theaters. Room acoustics for
general conference rooms, make a room sound better.
So, I do a number of studies where I may do
analytical studies or I may do testing in addition
to the analytical studies, and then write up a
report, make recommendations to people on how to
improve whatever problem we're trying to solve with
sound, and that's the study.

Q Have you received any -- any specific training in relation to doing sound studies?

A Other than during the master's program?
We did a lot of sound studies to prepare us for
environmental studies. We did outside noise.

Q During your master's program, how much training did you do in relation to sound studies?

A Specific sound study? In the master's program, we would take sound readings indoors and outdoors, and then analyze the sound reading with analytical tools and do frequency analysis and then write up reports. So, I'd say they were usually embedded within classes, not a specific sound study class. So, I'd say half of the classes included study and measurement of sound.

Q Okay. How many sound studies have you



1	conducted?	
2	A	A hundred.
3	Q	At least a hundred?
4	A	I'm not sure the exact number.
5	Q	More than a hundred?
6	A	Could be more than a hundred.
7	Q	At least one hundred, though?
8	A	At least.
9	Q	And you kind of already talked about
10	determinat	cion if a sound is a nuisance or an
11	annoyance	versus just a sound
12	A	Unwanted is the term.
13	Q	Unwanted sound
14	A	Unwanted sound is noise.
15	Q	Is part of your analysis whether the sound
16	that is be	eing heard is at a reasonable level?
17	A	Reasonable is so subjective. There are
18	guidelines	s that I use locally or nationally that
19	help me to	determine the subjectiveness of
20	reasonable	∍.
21	Q	And what are those guidelines that you
22	might loo	c at?
23	A	The main guideline is daytime-nighttime
24	sound leve	els. Nighttime meaning conducive to sleep.
25	Duration of	of the sound, the continuous noise. The



1	main one that I run across is sleep. Usually the
2	World Health Organization, the EPA's local
3	ordinances, usually all agree on about 30 decibels
4	as a good level for sleep.
5	Q And we'll play some sound in a little bit,
6	but what generally speaking, what does 30
7	decibels mean to us as individuals?
8	A Give you an example?
9	Q Yeah.
10	A If we were all quiet in this room, it'd be
11	about my guess without a measure, about 35,
12	because of the air conditioner noise. But at
13	nighttime, the environment outside is quiet, you
14	might just have the air conditioner or the
15	refrigerator, real quietest is about 30.
16	Q Okay. And when you say "nighttime", what
17	do you mean by that? When specifically does
18	nighttime start?
19	A 7:00 o'clock, 10:00 o'clock.
20	Q So, you talked about community guidelines
21	and national guidelines. Are there any other
22	guidelines that you kind of rely on in relation to
23	sound levels?
24	A Well the first thing T do when T have a



client is I ask them, where do they live because the

1	guidelines are sometimes specific to the location.
2	St. Louis County, St. Louis City, Kirkwood, Webster,
3	in the St. Louis area, the Illinois EPA or some of
4	the local jurisdictions have sound guidelines. So,
5	it depends on where the person is but they're a
6	lot and nationally, there's US EPA guidelines and
7	there's World Health Organization guidelines.
8	Q In this case, did you rely on any specific
9	guidelines in your analysis?
10	A I first looked locally at Belleville.
11	Then I went up to, I think, Madison County and then
12	to EPA.
13	Q Okay.
14	A Trying to find what guidelines might
15	apply.
16	Q Okay. So, we've already talked about
17	30 decibels or less being the recommended level for
18	sleeping
19	A Sleep.
20	Q What about for just general living? Are
21	there different sound levels?
22	A General living during the day? A general
23	guideline might be 45.
24	Q Okay. And would that be could you
25	equate that to anything in particular, like as we

1	are talking or we
2	A Talking, a discussion like this is about
3	60. So, you can tell if in this room we're talking
4	at 60, if there's activity outside the room,
5	daytime, you might measure 45. But a normal daytime
6	indoors would be about 45.
7	Q We've already referenced I'm sorry. It
8	is appropriate to ask Mr. Biffignani expert opinion
9	questions now that we've established
10	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yes.
11	MR. JACOBER: his credentials? Thank
12	you.
13	Q (By Mr. Jacober) We've already
14	established that Sondare was hired to conduct two
15	sound studies, correct?
16	A That's correct.
17	Q And those were done on the the first
18	was done on April 23rd and April the 24th of 2021?
19	A I don't recall the exact dates, but I
20	think that's correct. April and November, I
21	believe.
22	Q And if you look in the book that's in
23	front of you, if you turn to Exhibit 22?
24	MR. PETRUSKA: Just while he's doing that,
25	I'll place my objection to any expert opinion

1	he has about compliance with Illinois EPA from
2	this report, because it's already ruled on by
3	the Board as to what is compliant in Illinois.
4	But I'll let him talk about the rest of the
5	stuff because that's fine.
6	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. Noted, thank
7	you.
8	Q (By Mr. Jacober) Have you looked at your
9	report?
10	A Okay.
11	Q And it's dated May 5th of 2021, correct?
12	A Right.
13	Q Is this for sound measurements that were
14	taken on April the 23rd and April the 24th?
15	A Yes, that's the first one that shows
16	Friday April 23rd, the band was playing. The 24th,
17	it looks like a Saturday, Friday.
18	Q Okay. And what did you do as part of this
19	sound study?
20	A I set up a sound level meter in the
21	apartment, away from the wall as to not have effects
22	of the wall. And I turned it on and recorded over a
23	period of time.
24	Q And you did this inside the Boyer's loft,
25	correct?



1	A	That's correct.
2	Q	Where were you when you set up your
3	equipment	?
4	A	Outside the loft.
5	Q	I'm sorry?
6	A	I set up with a timer, then I left and
7	then it we	ent on.
8	Q	But where was the sound meter, the
9	equipment	set up? Was it right next to the
10	A	I thought you said where was I, I'm sorry.
11	Q	I'm sorry?
12	A	I thought you said were was I when
13	Q	Yeah, I did, so it's a bad question, I
14	apologize	•
15	A	No problem.
16	Q	When did you set up the actual equipment
17	in the lo	ft?
18	A	I set up the actual equipment away from
19	the wall,	towards the center. I think there's a
20	small bar	there's a small bar away from the wall.
21	So, away	from the bar, that general vicinity.
22	Q	Was it siting on a table or on the ground?
23	A	No, I had a tripod.
24	Q	Okay.
25	A	A microphone on a tripod away from the



1	wall.
2	Q And tell us about all the equipment that
3	you used as a part of the sound study.
4	A I used a calibrated microphone and a tool
5	called Audiotools that measures sound level over a
6	period of time.
7	Q And this calibrated microphone, who
8	calibrated it?
9	A It's calibrated automatically over from
10	the manufacturer of the microphone.
11	Q And was it was it operating within
12	specs
13	A Yes.
14	Q at the time you used it? So, you set
15	up the equipment and then you left?
16	A I left.
17	Q Why did you leave?
18	A Because the microphone is very sensitive.
19	It will pick up foot fall, pick up my breathing. It
20	will pick up anything in the room.
21	Q So, your goal was to make sure it only
22	picked up the sound?
23	A That's correct.
24	Q You didn't want to be part of the sound
25	A I didn't want to be part of the



sound-noise	problem.
	T

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- When you were in the loft, was there music 0 in Copper Fire playing when you were setting up?
- 4 I don't recall, but I don't -- I don't Α recall.
 - Did the equipment that you set up 0 record sound in the loft that was coming from Copper Fire on Friday night?

Yes. Α

And what was the decibel level that came into the Boyer loft on that Friday evening, and it looks like you measured the sound levels on Friday from 3:55 to 4:00, and then again from 7:30 to 7:30 p.m. to 2:33 a.m. 2:33 a.m.

Α I'd have to look.

- That's why I wanted to have the report in 0 front of you. Take your time to look. I don't expect you to remember those numbers.
- Α Well, I should mention -- to go back to answer your question, was there music playing? answer must be no because I measured the ambient level.
- 23 Okay. Q
- That's usually what I do -- the first 24 Α 25 thing I do is before the sound is on, I measure the



_	ambient with the source off.
2	Q Is the ambient level what you measured
3	from 3:55 to 4:00 o'clock?
4	A It sounds like I measured ambient level
5	Friday afternoon about 30. And then nighttime
6	ambient, Friday and Saturday night at 1:00 a.m.,
7	which was when it was off it was off again; it
8	was 29.
9	Q So, without the music, at 1:00 o'clock in
10	the morning, the level was at this 30 or below
11	decibels that is ideal for sleep?
12	A That's correct.
13	Q And during the day, what did you say it
14	was?
15	A It says I measured about 30 during the
16	day, which is very, very quiet. Measured 30 during
17	the day.
18	Q And then you, again, measured from 7:30
19	p.m. onward on Friday evening, correct?
20	A That's correct.
21	Q What were the decibels in the Boyer loft
22	at 7:30 p.m. on in the Boyer loft on that Friday
23	evening?
24	A At 7:30? I I don't see a let's see.
25	Q I think it's on page 4 of your report.



Page 20

1	A On page 4. On page 4, I seen in the table
2	Friday night 10:00 p.m. Where do you see a 7:30
3	measurement?
4	Q That's when you said you measured the
5	at the beginning of the report, you say you measured
6	from 7:30 on Friday night, you measured from
7	7:30 p.m. to Saturday, 2:33 a.m, so I'm trying to
8	understand where that's recorded or where that shows
9	in your report what those levels were in that time
10	period?
11	MR. PETRUSKA: And at this point, I'll
12	object
13	THE WITNESS: Okay, I see.
14	MR. PETRUSKA: It's not in the report.
15	He's got something on page 5 about his decibel
16	levels and it's all during a
17	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, I mean, I
18	don't see anything about 7:30. I mean, unless
19	you happened to in the report, I mean, if
20	you want to just ask him about it generally
21	MR. JACOBER: Yeah, I mean, the report
22	says that's when he started reporting.
23	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
24	THE WITNESS: Right. I'm trying to recall
25	back. I think I added I provided other



1	information showing the time period from 7:30
2	covering the whole time period. Within the
3	report, I just quoted the 10:00 pieces of
4	that, 10:26 to 11:00.
5	Q (By Mr. Jacober) Okay. Let's talk about
6	what you provided in your report.
7	A I think I provided, if I remember
8	correctly, the actual screenshots of the time period
9	measurements.
10	Q Okay. Let's look at page 4.
11	A I see them now in the back.
12	Q Let's look at page 4. Let's start there.
13	At the bottom of page 4, there's a chart, correct?
14	A That's correct.
15	Q And what does that chart provide in that
16	middle column?
17	MR. PETRUSKA: At this point, I'm going to
18	object to that. I think this is irrelevant
19	because this is based on the Illinois EPA
20	standards; and it's already been determined
21	within the standards. If he wants to talk
22	about decibel levels, that's on the next page;
23	but I don't think it's relevant to talk about
24	these numbers that are based on the Illinois

EPA standards.

Τ	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I understand there
2	has been a summary judgment order on that, but
3	I can't say it's not relevant, so I'm going to
4	overrule that. You can continue.
5	THE WITNESS: Right. The chart in figure
6	2 just shows the breakdown of the sound level
7	measures by octoban.
8	Q (By Mr. Jacober) Okay.
9	A Instead of
L ₀	Q Explain that to us.
L1	A Okay. You can take measurements that are
L2	the overall sound level that covers all the
L3	frequencies range within the sound. Sometimes
L 4	you it's beneficial and sometimes it's required,
L5	to measure the sound levels by octoban or one-third
L6	octoban, which is even a finer slice of frequencies.
L7	So in this case, I since the EPA specified
L8	octobans, I took the measurements and summarized in
L9	this chart in octobans.
20	Q Okay. And what do so in the middle
21	column or the column that starts with loft Friday
22	night after 10:00 p.m
23	A Right.
24	Q paren, db, closed paren, correct?
25	A Right.

1	Q Is that where you're referring to the
2	different octobans?
3	A Well, you'll see the first one says "68
4	decibels" for the octoban of 32 hertz.
5	Q Okay.
6	A Which is low frequency.
7	Q So, that would be, like, base in a
8	A Very low base.
9	Q Okay.
10	A 64 hertz I mean, 64 decibels at 63. 38
11	at 500, which is speech, singing. 1,000 and on up,
12	you can see the decibel levels for those.
13	Q So, the octoban frequencies are different
14	sound, not levels, but different sound frequencies?
15	A That's correct.
16	Q And then the decibel, I just want to make
17	sure that we understand your chart; the decibel
18	levels so, I'm sorry, the octoban frequencies is
19	what is represented on the very left column
20	A That's correct.
21	Q of this chart?
22	A That's just a common that's common
23	octoban, not specific to EPA.
24	Q Got it. And the decibel measurements then
25	in the next three columns are what was recorded as



1 to those frequencies at different times, correct? The next -- skip the middle column or skip 2 Α 3 the second column. 4 Q Right. In the second and third column is what was 5 Α measured in those octobans frequently ranges. 6 7 And actually the third and fourth column, 0 8 right? 9 Third and fourth column, yeah, I'm sorry. Α 10 0 So, after 10:00 p.m. on April the 23rd, 11 you measured the octoban frequency of 32 hertz at 68 12 decibel levels? 13 That's correct. Α 14 Is that conducive to sleep? 0 15 Α You -- the 30 decibels that I told you is 16 conducive to sleep would be a decibel addition of these decibel levels. 17 18 I don't understand what that means. Can 19 you explain that? 20 Yeah, so if you add up in decibels, which Α is a log scaling, these 68, 64, 49, all the way up 21 22 to 18? If you add those up, you get a number. 23 number would be the number that you would use to say is it greater or less than 30 decibels. 24 Because the



frequencies that you hear, you hear some lows, some

1	highs, some mids, when you add them all up, you get
2	a certain decibel level and that decibel level can
3	be conducive to sleep or not because it's 30 or
4	above. If it's not, if it's 30 or below, it is.
5	But it's an addition of all those levels.
6	Q Okay. When you add up the different
7	octoban frequency hertz measurements from Friday
8	night, what is the decibel level that was observed
9	in the Boyer loft on April the 23rd?
10	A Well, I can't do it in my head, so if I
11	did it in a report, that would be neat.
12	Q Yes.
13	A Yeah, I did. So, let's see. I have on
14	the next page, figure 3 from 10:26 to 11:00 o'clock,
15	I said the equivalent level is 38 decibels.
16	Q So, what does the equivalent level mean?
17	A It means that over that time period from
18	10:26 to 11:00, I measured 38 decibels in total. It
19	consists of octoban measurements.
20	Q So, the different octobans, the microphone
21	might hear them at a higher level, but human ears
22	don't hear them at that higher lever, it's the sound
23	as a whole
24	A No, a human ear would the measurement

that I took is conducive or similar to the human ear

24

25

1	in hearing.
2	Q Okay.
3	A That's what's the dBA is. The A behind
4	the DB is the same as what a human would hear.
5	Q Okay. And just talking about the 32 hertz
6	frequency that's at a 68-decibel
7	A Uh-huh.
8	Q That doesn't automatically translate into
9	68 decibels being heard, is that what I'm
10	understanding?
11	A No. It does. To put this as an example,
12	if you were playing music, you would hear base
13	louder than you would hear in 18 decibels, 8,000
14	hertz, which is a real high frequency.
15	Q Okay.
16	A So, you would hear vocals at about 38, and
17	the 500 hertz frequency is a lot of times the same
18	as the overall when you add them together.
19	Q Okay.
20	A So, you can see that the 500 hertz was 38,
21	and when I add them all together, it's 38.
22	Q Okay. So is 38 decibels conducive to
23	sleep?
24	A No. The number I quoted you, 30, is the
25	overall number not broken down by octobans, is

conducive to sleep.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q Okay. And can you -- we'll play sound --
- A Uh-huh.
- Q -- eventually, and we'll get it more exact, but just in general can you -- can you give an example of what 38 decibels sounds like in a room?
- A An example? This room that we're -- I'm listening to air conditioning. This room could be somewhere between 30 and 40, the room we're sitting in right now.
- 12 Q Okay.
 - If we're really, really quiet, the air Α conditioner went off, we might measure 30. there's something going on in the hallway that would make it louder, it would push it up towards 40. just to answer the question, if it's really really quiet and you're ready to sleep and there's no outside noise or other noise on the other side of the walls or ceiling or anything, it would be about If there's something going on, you're going to 30. pick up and get -- approach 40. Daytime is in the 45 range. Speech like this is 60. TV on is, you know, 65, could be 70. That gives you a general See, the sound is not just in the room.



_	what's going on the outside and sound travels
2	through the duct work from people doing things.
3	Q And were you able to determine if the
4	sound that was being heard in the Boyer's loft was
5	coming from Copper Fire?
6	MR. PETRUSKA: I'll guess I'll object
7	because he wasn't there, so he couldn't say
8	where the sound was actually coming from.
9	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Well, I'll ask for
LO	clarification: would you be able to say?
L1	THE WITNESS: The only thing I would be
L2	able to say the microphone picks up
L3	everything. The only thing I would be able to
L 4	say is, when the music stopped, I was picking
L5	up everything, and it was 30. After 1:00
L6	o'clock. That's the only time I could get an
L 7	ambient reading is after this band stopped.
L8	After the band stopped, I let it run, and at
L9	1:00 o'clock in the morning, it was still
20	picking up everything. It was 30.
21	Q (By Mr. Jacober) It was what?
22	A 30 or 29.
23	Q Okay. So the ambient was only existing
24	when the band wasn't playing?
25	A So, the only thing I can say is, the



Т	ambient of 29 or 30 was when the band was not
2	playing; and that's representative of other sounds
3	other than a band.
4	Q Okay. And on Friday you noted that there
5	was a six member acoustic country band; is that
6	correct?
7	A I think that's right there in the
8	beginning.
9	Q It's on the first page.
LO	A Right.
L1	Q And then Saturday, during the day, there
L2	was a solo acoustic guitarist, Billy Barnett.
L3	A Right.
L4	Q And then a two-person acoustic band at
L5	3:00 p.m., and a DJ doing an 80s playlist Saturday
L6	evening, correct?
L7	A That's correct.
L8	Q And the sounds Saturday night were just a
L9	little bit louder than they were on Friday night,
20	correct?
21	A That's correct.
22	Q One decibel more?
23	A Yeah.
24	Q Is the decibel scale just like a linear
25	going straight up a scale?



- A It is not. It's a log scale.
 - Q What does that mean to those of us who don't have a scientific background.

So, if you -- the definition of a Α decibel is if you take the log, if, you know, the mathematical log of a ratio of two numbers. way it figures the log for sound, you can -- you can take 10 dogs divided by one dog and take the log, you get decibels and dogs. I mean, that's kind of a silly example, but that's decibels is the ratio of 10 times the log of two numbers. So, you take the sound pressure level that the microphone and the meter measures, you divide it by a reference, you take the log times 10 and that's the decibel meter. So, the curve of log is this way, not straight linear.

17 Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- 18 A I'm not sure I'm giving you --
- 19 Q I think I understand.
- 20 A Okay.
- Q But the point being 39 isn't --
- 22 A I'll give you another example: 10 decibel 23 change is perceived as twice as loud.
- Q Okay. That's --
- 25 A Or 10 decibel less is perceived as twice

1	as quiet.	
2	Q	Okay. So, the difference between 30 and
3	38 is almo	ost twice
4	A	Almost, almost.
5	Q	Almost twice as louder. Now, did you
6	spend time	e looking generally at the Boyer's loft
7	when you v	were in there?
8	A	Other than it's a very beautiful loft. I
9	mean, I d:	idn't inspect tables and chairs. I kind of
10	looked at	general surroundings to how much
11	absorption	and how much reflection in general.
12	Q	Okay. Did you note the brick wall that is
13	the adjoin	ning wall to the Copper Fire location?
14	A	I noted that there was a brick wall.
15	Q	Okay. There's been some talk in this case
16	about the	re being holes or gaps in the brick wall.
17	And you we	ere at the prior hearing, correct?
18	A	That's correct.
19	Q	So, are you familiar with what I'm
20	referenci	ng?
21	A	Yes, I am.
22	Q	Did you notice any gaps that you thought
23	should be	filled in to reduce the sound coming into
24	the Boyer	loft?
2 -	_	T 313



Q Would gaps in the brick cause more sound to come through or less sound to come through?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Α This is a question of sound transmission, so you can measure -- observe the structure that sound has to go through and how much sound gets reduced by going through that structure. calculate that theoretically. In the field, it's usually less because there's transmission on gaps and holes and ventilation. So, it's usually a small amount of transmission loss that's in the field that equate to the theoretical. But I didn't observe any one-inch holes or -- which is usually a test that they would do. You can have a wall; you can measure the transmission loss of, like, a regular office wall. You put a one-inch hole in it, and it usually drops quite a bit. But that's a big, big hole. But there's always something that makes the field transmission loss different than the theoretical. And I've looked at what the brick would be, and then I measured what the brick would be, and they made sense.

Q Okay. Did you, as part of your analysis, do you have any idea of what the wall is doing to reduce the amount of sound that's coming into the Boyer loft from Copper Fire?



1 Α Yes. 2 0 Explain that. 3 Α I -- the very first thing I did when I went to the Boyer loft is I looked between into the 4 5 two buildings visually, and I observed what I thought was an air space. I thought I observed some 6 7 air space, which gave me an idea how much 8 transmission loss we might be dealing with. 9 then assumed by looking at the other wall where the 10 door was, the size of brick. So, I assumed there 11 might be an 8 to 12-inch brick wall at Copper Fire. 12 I assumed there might be an 8 to 12 inch space, and 13 another 8-inch to 12-inch wall. I did a theoretical 14 calculation, and I came up with somewhere around 55 15 to 60 decibels transmission loss theoretically. 16 Theoretically? Q 17 Uh-huh. Α 18 So, does that mean --0 19 It's a very, very good wall. Α 20 It's a good wall? 0 21 Α Uh-huh. 2.2 Q It's an old building, right? 23 Α But because of the air space, it really 55 decibels or 60-decibels is a good 24 helps. 25 trans -- it's a good means for transmission to not

1	go through it.
2	Q So, does that mean if it reduces the
3	decibels being heard in the Boyer loft by
4	55 decibels, that you add the 55 decibels to the
5	38 decibels observed on Friday night, and that gets
6	you to what the decibel level is inside of Copper
7	Fire?
8	A That's directly, yes, and that's what I
9	did. So, I calculated, to make it easier, you know,
LO	55 and 40, it is 95. So, I figured the sound must
L1	be 95 decibels in Copper Fire.
L2	Q Okay. How loud is 55 I'm sorry, is
L3	95 decibels?
L 4	A Very loud.
L5	Q Very loud as in can you equate it to
L6	something that we might be familiar with?
L7	A Well, in a room like this, you can't talk
L8	to the person next to you. Can I share my
L9	experience with hearing 95 in Copper Fire?
20	Q Yes.
21	A Okay, I was looking somewhere to have
22	lunch. I had in my mind that it could be 95. This
23	was during the day, so I went over and I had lunch
24	at Copper Fire



Was this on April 24th?

25

Q

1 I think it was later. Α 2 A later study? 0 3 Α I think it was. But the numbers were the The later study. 4 same. 5 0 Okay. 6 Α And the numbers were the same in the McClure study, too. The numbers in the loft, they 7 were -- all three were the same. 8 9 Okay. 0 10 Α So, I went and had lunch at Copper Fire, 11 and the music was very loud. It was during the day. 12 This is on a Saturday? Q 13 This is a Sunday afternoon. Α 14 Okay. Q 15 Α So, I said, this is very loud. I had a 16 hard time ordering food from the waitress. She was 17 in my ear; I was in her ear. I was about -- I don't 18 know four or five tables back, kind of in the 19 middle, and it was very loud. And, so, I took out 20 my phone, which has a sound pressure meter on it. 21 It's not the same as the meters that I use, but it 22 gives me an idea. It was around 95, 96 decibels. So, immediately, I said that equates to what I just 23 told you theoretically, of 95, 55, and we're getting 24

40 in the loft. So, it was a quick way for me to

1	kind of gauge where my theoretical calculations
2	were. The McClure study said the exact same thing.
3	Q Were you there eating lunch by yourself?
4	A Yes.
5	Q If you had been there with a guest, would
6	you have been able to talk across the table to a
7	guest?
8	A No. I observed a couple across the table
9	at another table, they were like up against each
10	other. 95 is very loud.
11	Q Is
12	A The food was good.
13	Q Good. Is it rock concert loud?
14	A Well, I just had an experience. I went to
15	the Billy Joel-Sting concert, and I'm always curious
16	about sound levels. So, my family and people put up
17	with my measuring sound everywhere. And, so, I was
18	about 12 rows back from the sound speakers at the
19	Billy Joel concert, and I measured 95 to
20	100 decibels.
21	Q And where was that concert held?
22	A Busch Stadium.
23	Q Okay. It was outside?
24	A I was outside, but I was very close to the
25	speakers. I was 12 rows back.

1	Q Okay.
2	A A big set of speakers. It was loud.
3	Q And you couldn't speak to someone
4	A I couldn't speak to my daughter. That's a
5	reference.
6	Q You would have to get to their ear
7	A You could scream in their ear.
8	Q Okay. Is there an impact or an effect
9	strike that. Is there a difference in the impact on
10	our ability as humans to hear sound, but not let it
11	disturb what we're doing as it between ambient
12	noise and other noise, like music or a TV or
13	something like that? Does that question make sense,
14	first of all?
15	A It's kind of an acoustics psychological
16	question, because you might I might be doing
17	something and have music going on and it doesn't
18	bother me. You might have music on while you're
19	doing something and it really bothers you. It's
20	subjective.
21	Q So, it depends on the person?
22	A It depends on the person. Some people
23	like to study and do homework and have music on;
24	some people can't. It's so it's so subjective.
25	Q I think you've already testified, Mike,

1	that when you measured the ambient noise both during
2	the day and then at 1:00 o'clock in the morning in
3	the Boyer loft, did you characterize it as very
4	quiet?
5	A It was very quiet.
6	Q Like any other home would be that isn't
7	located on a busy commercial street?
8	A It was quieter than a lot that I measure,
9	because I have to measure ambient a lot for people
10	trying wanting to sleep. Sometimes you can't get
11	to 30 or 29, so I thought it was very good.
12	Q So, given the level of decibels that you
13	read that you that you recorded on Friday at
14	10:26 to 11:00 p.m. then Saturday at 10:00 p.m. to
15	11:25, those levels are above what it is recommended
16	for sleep, correct?
17	A That's correct.
18	Q Would it be difficult for a normal person
19	to fall asleep with the sound at that level?
20	MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object as what
21	constitutes normal person.
22	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I didn't hear you,
23	sorry.
24	MR. PETRUSKA: I would object as to what
25	constitutes a normal person. We already had

1	evidence in this case of a police officer who
2	said he needs noise to sleep. People have
3	noise makers to help them themselves sleep.
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I understand. I'll
5	overrule it. You can give your opinion.
6	THE WITNESS: It's subjective. I don't
7	think I could say.
8	Q (By Mr. Jacober) But it is over the
9	suggested level?
LO	A That's correct. There's I didn't
L1	include them, but there are a lot of studies that
L2	I've read, especially from health organizations, you
L3	know, how it's how it doesn't promote good health
L 4	to not sleep, so a good sleep requires quiet.
L5	There's a lot of community standards from the world
L6	on down that state that.
L7	Q And regardless of the decibel level, if
L8	sound is just persistent, can that cause an
L9	additional level of difficulty in sleeping or
20	difficulty in enjoying day-to-day activities?
21	A The repetitiveness and the continuousness
22	can. A lot of the ordinances that I deal with talk
23	about the duration of time that a level can be

levels, the tolerance changes. So, a real quick

1	burst out in the hallway, we can tolerate. But a			
2	continuous noise out in the hallway, you can't			
3	tolerate. The OSHA guidelines talk about exposure			
4	to certain levels during the day for eight hours.			
5	So, there's a lot of studies about the duration of			
6	sound.			
7	Q And, again, you based on your			
8	observations of being in Copper Fire, you and then			
9	your sound measurements as well, you estimate you			
10	observed the sound in Copper Fire to be at about 94,			
11	95 decibels?			
12	A That's correct.			
13	Q In that general range?			
14	A Uh-huh.			
15	Q Are you okay with us playing sound at that			
16	level, because I can have a he can do his			
17	measurement to make sure we get it up to that, but I			
18	don't know if you need it			
19	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I don't			
20	necessarily I mean, the board members are			
21	going to be deciding this case. I'm not sure,			
22	are you is this something you're going to			
23	offer into evidence?			
24	MR. JACOBER: I was going to offer it as a			
25	demonstrative.			



1	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Were you going to
2	file it with the Board, like on a disk or
3	something, electronically.
4	MR. JACOBER: I hadn't anticipated I
5	can do that certainly. It's the it's the
6	sound level that's a problem because most, you
7	know, computer speakers isn't going to get to
8	95 decibel levels. That's why I brought this
9	big
10	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I mean, if it's
11	just me, you know, the Board is not going to
12	hear it, there's not really any point in
13	playing it for me.
14	MR. JACOBER: Understood, and I don't
15	think with the way it's being recorded that, it
16	would be
17	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah.
18	MR. JACOBER: And I don't want to blow
19	everyone's ears out either, but 95 decibels
20	sounds pretty loud. Now, in addition to
21	measuring the sound
22	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
23	Q (By Mr. Jacober) you were asked to
24	provide an opinion, form an opinion, as to how the
25	sound could be reduced inside of the Boyer loft,

correct?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A That's correct.
 - Q Okay. Do you have an opinion on that?
- My opinion is that to reduce the sound Α between Copper Fire and the Boyer's loft, you need to add mass to the structure. To give you an example, to reduce -- if you doubled the mass, if you added another eight-inch brick and another air space, if you doubled it, you would get a lot of reduction, obviously. But you can't do that. already a good 55, 60-decibel reduction. So, I was looking for ways to add mass that might add a little bit of help, and I offered mass-loaded vinyl, but there aren't very many things that are mass, right, that would add a lot. Even a mass-loaded vinyl would -- what I was looking at is you need 10 decibels to get from 40 to 30.
 - Q And what would be the best way to reduce the sound that's heard in the Boyer loft by 10 decibels?
 - A I came to the conclusion since the wall is good and since the options of adding mass on either side is not going to get you much, not going to get you 10, turn it down 10 decibels at the source.
- Q It's that simple?



1	A It's that simple. You look at the
2	blocking mechanism; you look at what it is over
3	here, and there's not much you can do, so you just
4	look at the source of the sound, in this case, the
5	perceived noise, and you turn it down 10 decibels.
6	Q So, instead of 95, you have it at
7	A 85 minus 55, and you would be at 30 in the
8	loft. It's that simple.
9	Q How loud is 85? Can you equate that to
10	something that we would be familiar with?
11	A It's still a loud band.
12	Q Maybe not a live rock show at Busch
13	Stadium
14	A Right.
15	Q But it's still
16	A It's live music.
17	Q It's still live music?
18	A Sure.
19	Q Would doing any work inside of the Boyer
20	loft allow you to reduce the sound level that's
21	heard inside the loft by 10 decibels?
22	A Not really. Because in acoustics, it's
23	the same question about what could you do in Copper
24	Fire, what could you do to absorb? The sound

between the source and the receiver in this case is

the massey wall. So, if you put absorption panels
in either place, you can maybe absorb a little but
you're not going to block the sound from one place
to the other. It's the mass of the wall, the
dividing wall. So, the answer is, you're going to
get much by absorption panels or you're just going
to make it a little bit quieter.

- Q You were in Copper Fire, correct?
- A Uh-huh.

- Q Did you notice any sound absorption or sound deadening material in Cotton Fire when --
 - A I didn't observe any.
- Q Okay. Is there anything that Copper Fire could do and -- strike that. Is it better to have the sound absorption or the sound deadening at the source of the sound as opposed to where the sound is being heard on the other side of the wall?
- A The area of the source sound can get the most reduction then -- but, again, a couple questions you asked me. I observed that the band was closest to the wall. So, one of the recommendations I made, and I think I wrote it in an e-mail or a report or something, move the band to the other side. Get some of that direct sound away from the wall. You had a sound traveling space



1	between the band over here, because when sound
2	travels, it reduces about 6 decibels per double
3	distance. That's another so even indoors, it may
4	reduce it by three or four decibels if the band is
5	further away from the wall. So, you might pick up
6	three or four there. The wall is what it is, but
7	you still have to turn it down. I mean, you could
8	line Copper Fire with acoustic panels, and you're
9	not going to get what you need.
LO	Q Or similarly, you could line the Boyer
L1	loft with acoustics panels, and it's not going to
	get you 10 decibels?
L2	get you to decide to.
L2 L 3	A Transmission loss is a massey element.
L3	
	A Transmission loss is a massey element.
L3 L4	A Transmission loss is a massey element. It's mass. That's why the brick wall with air is
L 3 L 4 L 5	A Transmission loss is a massey element. It's mass. That's why the brick wall with air is the best, and 55 is a good blocker.
L3 L4 L5	A Transmission loss is a massey element. It's mass. That's why the brick wall with air is the best, and 55 is a good blocker. Q And based on your years of studying sound,
L 3 L 4 L 5 L6	A Transmission loss is a massey element. It's mass. That's why the brick wall with air is the best, and 55 is a good blocker. Q And based on your years of studying sound, is 84 decibels loud enough for people to hear music?
L3 L4 L5 L6 L7	A Transmission loss is a massey element. It's mass. That's why the brick wall with air is the best, and 55 is a good blocker. Q And based on your years of studying sound, is 84 decibels loud enough for people to hear music? A Again, subjective, but I personally could
L3 L4 L5 L6 L7 L8	A Transmission loss is a massey element. It's mass. That's why the brick wall with air is the best, and 55 is a good blocker. Q And based on your years of studying sound, is 84 decibels loud enough for people to hear music? A Again, subjective, but I personally could listen to music at 84 decibels.
L3 L4 L5 L6 L7 L8	A Transmission loss is a massey element. It's mass. That's why the brick wall with air is the best, and 55 is a good blocker. Q And based on your years of studying sound, is 84 decibels loud enough for people to hear music? A Again, subjective, but I personally could listen to music at 84 decibels. Q I'm sorry?
L3 L4 L5 L6 L7 L8	A Transmission loss is a massey element. It's mass. That's why the brick wall with air is the best, and 55 is a good blocker. Q And based on your years of studying sound, is 84 decibels loud enough for people to hear music? A Again, subjective, but I personally could listen to music at 84 decibels. Q I'm sorry? A I personally could listen to music at 84

Do I have to look at some charts that I

24

25

a lawnmower?

Α

_	nave: It depends on now close you are to the
2	lawnmower, but I think the lawnmower might be higher
3	than that.
4	Q Okay.
5	A Or a leaf blower might be higher than
6	that, too.
7	Q Right.
8	A Right in the proximity of the sound
9	source. Like I said, if you move away, it
10	decreases.
11	Q Then you did this again, a sound study
12	again I'm sorry I would move admission into
13	evidence Exhibit 22.
14	MR. PETRUSKA: I will not object to
15	Exhibit 22 being admitted for factual basis,
16	but, again, I renew my objection to any
17	suggestion that his report is admissible to
18	show a violation of the Illinois EPA.
19	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Noted. Exhibit 22
20	is admitted.
21	(Claimants' Exhibit C-22 admitted onto the hearing
22	record.)
23	Q (By Mr. Jacober) You did a sound study
24	again in November of 2021; is that correct?
25	A That's correct. Is that in here?



1	Q Yes, I would have you turn to tab 23 in
2	your book.
3	A Okay, yep.
4	Q Okay. Turning to Exhibit 23, this is your
5	report from November of 2021, correct?
6	(Claimant's Exhibit C-23 marked.)
7	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
8	Q (By Mr. Jacober) And this was
9	A It look likes Sunday afternoon daytime.
10	Saloonatics was probably the band that I heard when
11	I was there at lunch. That's what I'm assuming.
12	Q So, the report that you provided, dated
13	November 26 of 2021, includes the information from
14	April as well; is that correct? Or at least you
15	note that you listened to those bands as well.
16	A Oh. It looks like the second column is
17	from 4/24, okay.
18	Q Yeah. So, if you could turn to page 3 of
19	your report, and here we're looking at that chart
20	again.
21	A Uh-huh.
22	Q You have the decibel readings that were
23	observed on Saturday night of April 24th that we've
24	already talked about. Then you have readings from
25	November 21st in the afternoon. November 21st in

1 the early evening, and then November 21st in the 2 evening, correct? 3 Α That's correct. 4 And can you explain those -- those decibel 0 5 readings, and I think you'll have to turn to the 6 next page to figure 2 to give us the actual decibel 7 readings. Sorry, actually, you'll have to turn to 8 page 5, figure 3. 9 Okay, I think so looking at -- are you Α 10 referring to page 5, figure 3? 11 0 Yes. 12 Page -- I remember in addition to the time Α 13 measurements that I took, I used another meter, 14 calibrated meter, and I went around the lot. So, I 15 went by the couch; I went by the table. I took 16 independent readings. Not by octoban, but total 17 decibels. 18 0 Okay. 19 And that's at that table as well. Α 20 And that was done from 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. 0 on November 21st, 2021, correct? 21 22 Α That's correct. And the ambient levels that you recorded 23 24 are in the last column, correct? 25 That's correct. Α

Q Okay. All over 30 decibels?

- A The ambient, it look likes the ambient is, coffee table ambient, is 30.
 - Q Okay. So, maybe I'm not reading the chart correctly. What is the column that says LEQA?
 - A Okay, I remember I mentioned the A note?

 You can take measurements in different -- different readings, different scales. If you take a reading in the scale that's how we hear, it's an AE weighting. So, what I have here is the LEQ unweighted 57. The LEQ weighted of A is 34. That's what that shows.
 - Q What does that -- what is the difference between weighted and unweighted?
- A Okay, so if you do an unweighted, it emphasizes low frequencies. When we hear, we don't hear the low frequencies the same. Because there's music and there's low frequencies in base and drums, I sometimes do the unweighted to give a flavor of how loud the low frequencies might be. But then how we hear it, we don't hear it quite that way. So, I do the A and -- so, what we're looking at here, I look at the A -- the right-hand column. So, you'll see the right-hand column is 34, 36, 39, 37, 35, 36 were measurements of sound independent around the



apartment. Not over time, but the place where I set	
the original up.	
Q Understood.	
A Then the ambient is 30.	
Q Okay. And you I think I misspoke. The	
ambient is when there is no noise playing.	
A There's no noise.	
Q Or no music playing. You walked around	
and took measurements by the couch, by the table,	
the dining room table, the kitchen island and the	
bedroom dresser?	
A That's right.	
Q And those are all over 30?	
A That's correct.	
Q While music was playing?	
A That's correct.	
Q So, it's everywhere in the	
A Right. The reason I did that was because	
I mentioned where I set up the time measurement was	
away from the wall. Same place both times to be	
consistent. But then I wanted to see what it was	
around the loft.	
Q Did you notice any significant difference	
in the sound level from April of 2021, when you did	
	the original up. Q Understood. A Then the ambient is 30. Q Okay. And you I think I misspoke. The ambient is when there is no noise playing. A There's no noise. Q Or no music playing. You walked around and took measurements by the couch, by the table, the dining room table, the kitchen island and the bedroom dresser? A That's right. Q And those are all over 30? A That's correct. Q While music was playing? A That's correct. Q So, it's everywhere in the A Right. The reason I did that was because I mentioned where I set up the time measurement was away from the wall. Same place both times to be consistent. But then I wanted to see what it was around the loft. Q Did you notice any significant difference



25

your first sound analysis, to November of 2021, when

1 | you did your second?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

- A I have to -- in general, without looking exactly at the numbers, no.
- Q So, the sound wasn't turned down. There was nothing done in that period of time?
- A Which was -- to me, it was pretty amazing because I think it's different bands, but the music content, the level was the same. To go from April to November, and the numbers were almost the same. I mentioned -- I don't know when McClure did their study, but it was a different study with different bands and his numbers were identical.
- 13 | O So --
 - A He even came up with identical assumptions for the transmission loss of the wall.
 - Q On November 21st, you have audio samples that we like to play on the record, and this will be provided on a thumb drive. And do you have -- we'd like to play them at this 39 decibel level. Do you have a sound meter available --
- 21 A I do.
- 22 Q Could you get that so we can --
- 23 A Sure.
- 24 \ Q -- get the sound at the right level?
- 25 A Just for the record, I calibrated this

1	morning.	
2	Q	Okay.
3	A	It depends on where you want
4		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. He'll repeat
5	that	in case you didn't catch that.
6		MR. JACOBER: I have yeah, I have a
7	coup	le questions I'm going to ask him.
8		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
9	Q	(By Mr. Jacober) Now, Mike, I've asked you
10	to get a d	decibel reader, correct?
11	A	That's correct.
12	Q	Now, what did you get from your bag?
13	A	I got a simple SPL meter, an Amprobe
14	SM-10.	
15	Q	And is that a decibel meter that you use
16	in your so	ound analysis?
17	A	I use it only to get simple number SPL
18	this is no	ot to do time averaging or
19	Q	Okay.
20	A	This is just if we wanted to measure
21	Q	At this moment?
22	A	60 decibel speech.
23	Q	Got it. Where did you is that did
24	you buy th	nat commercially?
25	A	You can.



1	Q Is it something that needs to be	
2	calibrated?	
3	A I'm sorry, yes, it does.	
4	Q Okay. When when was it most recently	
5	calibrated?	
6	A This morning.	
7	Q Okay. So, give us a second to kind of	
8	adjust the sound and you give us a thumbs-up when	
9	we're at 39 decibels.	
10	(Complainant's Exhibit C-24 marked. An excerpt of	
11	Exhibit C-24 was played.)	
12	THE WITNESS: Could I could I interject	
13	something? We're already at a certain decibel	
14	level, so if we were all quiet, I could tell	
15	you what that is. So, the sound you're going	
16	to play is additive to the ambient in the room.	
17	Q (By Mr. Jacober) Okay. So, in other	
18	words, this room is not as quiet as the Boyer's	
19	loft?	
20	A I don't know. I never measured the	
21	ambient in this room, but what I'm saying is, if the	
22	ambient in this room is 40 and you play music at 40,	
23	what I'm going to measure is 43.	
24	Q Okay. What's the ambient when no one is	
25	talking?	



1	A 46.	
2	Q So, it needs to be relatively quiet to get	
3	it to 39; is that what you're saying?	
4	A No, what I'm saying is, the room is	
5	already at 46, and you're asking me to tell you when	
6	the sound of coming out of there is 39.	
7	Q Oh, the room is 46. I thought you said	
8	36.	
9	A 46. Which is what I would expect during	
10	the daytime: 45, 46.	
11	Q Okay. And your report indicates that the	
12	ambient sound the ambient sound level in the	
13	Boyer loft was 30	
14	A Was 30.	
15	Q So, the Boyer loft is much quieter than	
16	this room?	
17	A That is right.	
18	Q Okay. So, we're really not able to get it	
19	to a level that because this room is louder?	
20	A That's right.	
21	Q Okay.	
22	A So, I hope you understand the log, if this	
23	is 45 and you play music that's 45, what I'm going	
24	to measure is 45 plus 45, 48.	
25	Q Okay.	



Т	A That's the log.
2	Q So, in this room, there's no way for us to
3	play the sound and to replicate the 39 decibels?
4	A No.
5	Q Okay, we'll turn it down, so it's on the
6	record that it was played, and I'll ask that we'll
7	move for admission of this.
8	(An excerpt of Exhibit C-24 was played.)
9	Q (By Mr. Jacober) What decibel did that get
10	to?
11	A About 53. So, I'd have to do some math
12	that I can't do in my head.
13	Q I'm not
14	A 53 minus 46 is what that would be.
15	Q Okay. You were you in the loft when
16	music was playing?
17	A I think at some point. I don't recall.
18	Q You have to have been in November,
19	correct?
20	A At some point, I was in the room when
21	music was playing.
22	Q Was that level that I just played the
23	music at, was that about what you could hear inside
24	of the Boyer loft when you were in there taking
25	measurements?



1	A Hard to tell with different different
2	ambient levels, and I can't answer.
3	Q Okay. We would move for admission of
4	Exhibit 23 and Exhibit 24?
5	MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object to the
6	admission of this evidence. It's a sound
7	unless it's played at the sound level that it
8	was recorded at, it doesn't mean anything. You
9	have to play it out of volume, so just
10	recording admitting this sound doesn't do
11	anything.
12	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Could you further
13	explain is the Board going to I mean, I'm
14	not really sure how this works.
15	MR. JACOBER: Well, it works to
16	demonstrate the level of sound that was
17	observed that was recorded by the sound study.
18	It's part of his sound study.
19	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
20	MR. JACOBER: So, it demonstrates the
21	level that sound was recorded at inside of the
22	Boyer loft.
23	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. Well, we're
24	talking about a nuisance provision, so I'm
25	going to admit it. I think it's arguably

1	relevant.		
2	(Complainant's Exhibits C-23 and C-24 admitted onto		
3	the hearing record.)		
4	MR. JACOBER: Okay, go ahead and play		
5	C-25.		
6	(Complainant's Exhibit C-25 marked. An excerpt of		
7	C-25 was played.)		
8	Q (By Mr. Jacober) That's good. We just		
9	played another clip of sound. Is that also a clip		
10	of sound that was recorded as part of your sound		
11	study?		
12	A I assume it was.		
13	Q Yes.		
14	A Could I explain how the sound was		
14 15	A Could I explain how the sound was recorded?		
15	recorded?		
15 16 17	recorded? Q Yes, that would be great.		
15 16	recorded? Q Yes, that would be great. A The software that I used allows you to not		
15 16 17 18	recorded? Q Yes, that would be great. A The software that I used allows you to not only record the sound decibel levels, you can switch		
15 16 17 18	recorded? Q Yes, that would be great. A The software that I used allows you to not only record the sound decibel levels, you can switch it to record the actual audio. The way I use that,		
15 16 17 18 19	recorded? Q Yes, that would be great. A The software that I used allows you to not only record the sound decibel levels, you can switch it to record the actual audio. The way I use that, a lot of times is to get a flavor of what type of		
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recorded? Q Yes, that would be great. A The software that I used allows you to not only record the sound decibel levels, you can switch it to record the actual audio. The way I use that, a lot of times is to get a flavor of what type of sound am I hearing or what type of sound is the		
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recorded? Q Yes, that would be great. A The software that I used allows you to not only record the sound decibel levels, you can switch it to record the actual audio. The way I use that, a lot of times is to get a flavor of what type of sound am I hearing or what type of sound is the recorder recording. Not just decibel, what type.		

airplane, I subtract the data out. So, it's used a

1 lot of different ways. I don't use it a lot, but I 2 occasionally turn it on to let me know, here's 3 decibel levels is one thing, but here's the type of 4 sound. 5 And this -- that's what this 0 Okav. 6 recording is evidence of? 7 That's right. Α 8 You turned this part of the software on --0 9 That's right. Α 10 0 -- and this was recorded? 11 And when I listen to what was actually Α 12 recorded from the software, I could sing along with 13 the music. 14 We're going to -- we're going to go 0 Okav. 15 to that, because if you turn the page to tab 26. 16 Which one? Α Oh, 26. 17 26. 0 18 Α Uh-huh. 19 Are these your handwritten notes --0 20 (Complainants' Exhibit C-26 marked.) 21 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh, yes, they are. 2.2 0 (By Mr. Jacober) -- from listening to the 23 audio? 24 Uh-huh, yes. Α 25 Q Okay.



1	A Painfully so. Not listening to audio but
2	documenting.
3	Q Right. Right, yeah. You focus on time
4	ranges
5	A Right.
6	Q So can you walk us through your notes to
7	we make sure we understand what your what your
8	notes mean?
9	A So, the term is audio capture in the
10	software.
11	Q Okay.
12	A So, I listen to the audio played back from
13	the software, and I could I wrote down the sample
14	of time; and I can hear, like, 2:04, I could hear
15	loud voices. I could hear the song Margaritaville.
16	I could hear a dog bark, so, okay, I can hear a dog
17	bark for a short period of time. I could hear
18	another song; I could hear Brown Eyed Girl. I hear
19	some noise. I hear some loud screaming. I hear a
20	train whistle. So, I picked up all the sounds, and
21	the ones that were from the band, I could tell you
22	the titles.
23	Q Okay. You know Brown Eyed Girl.
24	A Uh-huh.
25	O Margaritaville. Proud Mary

Т	A Some of them I didn't know the titles to.		
2	I referenced some decibel levels, so I kind of I		
3	correlated decibel levels with actual songs that I		
4	could understand.		
5	Q Okay.		
6	A I could hear them clear enough, which I		
7	was kind of surprised about.		
8	Q Why were you surprised by that?		
9	A Well, because when you listen to it, for		
LO	the frequencies of the sounds in the voice ranges to		
L1	come through that well to be able to hear them in		
L 2	the loft is you could tell what song it was. It		
L3	wasn't just sound or music on the other side of the		
L 4	wall. You could tell what it was.		
L5	Q And that means the sound in Copper Fire is		
L6	at a pretty high level, right?		
L 7	A Yes. It's going through that 55 decibel		
L8	reduction wall.		
L9	Q And, so, your notes, the first page, is a		
20	listing from 2:04 p.m., and then it ends at		
21	2:50 p.m. on the next page, correct?		
22	A Uh-huh, yeah.		
23	Q And then you do the same thing from 3:57		
24	to 4:52 p.m. on November 21st?		
25	A That's correct.		



Τ	Q Okay. And then finally you did I'm
2	sorry that's okay. So, those are contemporaneous
3	notes as you listened to the sound recordings?
4	A That's right.
5	Q Did you do this type of sound recording
6	in as part of your April of 2021 sound study?
7	A I don't think I did.
8	Q Okay, so that's why we don't have your
9	notes for your April
10	A Right, I think that's correct, because the
11	actual audio capture takes up a lot of memory in the
12	software. I kind of did a spot check to see if
13	Q Okay. If you go to the first page of your
14	notes, Mike?
15	A Uh-huh.
16	Q You've got at the top, "Sample audio wave
17	files provided", and that's 5:06 p.m. and 4:42 p.m.;
18	do you see that?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And you those are the two audio samples
21	that we just listened to, aren't they?
22	A That you just played?
23	Q Yeah. I'll represent to you those are the
24	two audio samples that you provided to us.
25	A Okay.



1	Q What does the at the end of those two
2	lines where there's bracketed 56 DB, slash, 37 dBA,
3	and then again 56 dBA, slash, 38 dBA, what do those
4	numbers mean?
5	A That meant the unweighted level was 56 and
6	the A weighted level is 37.
7	Q Okay. So, in other words, the amount that
8	the equipment is able to pick up is 56 decibels; the
9	amount that the equipment can pick up that a human
10	ear would hear is 37 decibels?
11	A That's correct.
12	Q We would move to admit Exhibit 25, which
13	is the second audio sample, if I didn't do that
14	already, and Exhibit 26?
15	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
16	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. Before we
17	move on, can I just revisit the exhibits we
18	just discussed for 22 and 23? Did you move to
19	admit Exhibit 23? I'm sorry.
20	MS. ROBBINS: Yes.
21	MR. JACOBER: I believe I did.
22	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay, for Exhibit
23	22 and 23, Respondents do not object to the
24	document, although you have a standing

objection in light of the prior board ruling on

	Page 63
1	the EPA rule violation
2	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes.
3	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Is that a fair
4	characterization?
5	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes.
6	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. So, 24, did
7	you you objected to 24
8	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes.
9	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. I admitted
10	that anyway. Same thing for C-25, I assume you
11	
12	MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going to let 25, no
13	objection to that one.
14	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: All right.
15	(Complainant's Exhibit C-25 admitted onto the
16	hearing record.)
17	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: And C-26, no
18	objection?
19	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
20	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: All right, C-26
21	admitted, no objection.
22	(Complainant's Exhibit C-26 admitted onto the
23	hearing record.)
24	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay, I've admitted
25	C-22, C-23, C-24, C-25 and 26. Okay, thank



1	you.	
2	Q (By Mr. Jacober) And, Mike, looking at	
3	your notes, you indicated you were able to hear the	
4	songs, and when you could hear the songs and you	
5	knew the title	
6	A Yes.	
7	Q You actually wrote the title in your	
8	A I wrote them down.	
9	Q Okay.	
10	A As best as my music ability	
11	Q Sure. Maybe it's a genre you don't enjoy,	
12	so you don't know the name of the song?	
13	A Uh-huh.	
14	Q Now, when you were in Copper Fire on	
15	November 21st having lunch, we talked about that	
16	earlier, correct?	
17	A Right.	
18	Q Was there a four-member Rock Pop band	
19	playing at that time?	
20	A I'm sorry?	
21	Q There was a live band at that time,	
22	correct?	
23	A That's correct.	
24	Q And four musicians.	
25	A I don't remember.	



1	Q	Okay.
2	A	I remember on the floor there were two big
3	speakers,	and a band with a bass player and a
4	drummer.	
5	Q	Okay. Do you remember if the name was the
6	Saloonati	.cs?
7	A	I don't remember. Other than I noted that
8	was a ban	d that played during that time.
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	Lunchtime.
11	Q	Okay. After you had lunch, did you walk
12	outside c	of Copper Fire?
13	A	I did.
14	Q	Did you take any sound measurements when
15	you were	on the street?
16	A	I think I did. I don't remember what
17	report, b	out I think I think I took two other
18	measureme	ents.
19	Q	Yeah, if you look at page 5
20	A	I went to the restroom.
21	Q	If you look at page 5 of your report,
22	Mike?	
23	A	Which one?
24	Q	Exhibit 23, page 5, and look at Informal
25	Measureme	ents?



Т	A Did you say 23?
2	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yes.
3	Q (By Mr. Jacober) Exhibit 23, Page 5?
4	A Okay. Yeah, I went to the restroom, and
5	so the back of room I measured 84. This was on my
6	phone so it was really easy to do.
7	Q Right.
8	A Then I went sidewalk outside and behind
9	the glass, it looks like I measured 70.
10	Q So, you could hear the music on the
11	sidewalk at 70 decibels?
12	A That's correct. And, so, that note there,
13	Window STC, that means the blocking capabilities of
14	glass was about 24, and that's about correct.
15	Q And that's just in line with all the other
16	measurements
17	A That's right.
18	Q In other words, all the measurements are
19	consistent?
20	A That's right.
21	Q The decibel level inside Copper Fire is
22	approximately 95?
23	A Right.
24	Q 94, 95 decibel?
25	A Minus 24 for glass is a sound blocker.



1	Q Okay.
2	A And I got 70, so I'm like, okay.
3	Q And that's consistent with the measurement
4	you took inside Copper Fire with your phone?
5	A Exactly.
6	Q So, you're confident that the decibel
7	level inside of Copper Fire is in this 94, 95
8	decibel range?
9	A I'm as confident as I used my phone. To
10	be honest, I didn't have it calibrated in here. I
11	pulled out my phone, and the phone has got
12	microphones and it's not calibrated. I keep my
13	phone calibrated to meters, because I often do that,
14	but it's not a calibration process.
15	Q Understood.
16	A Okay.
17	Q I think we've we've addressed this, but
18	I want to make sure that that it's clear on the
19	record. Your opinion today is the best way to
20	reduce the sound that is heard inside of the Boyer
21	loft is simply turn down the music down by 10
22	decibels inside of Copper Fire?
23	A That's my best recommendation.
24	Q That's the best and the easiest way?
25	A Easiest way.

1	Q It actually costs no money, correct?
2	A I I don't know I can't if it
3	costs
4	Q Well, as opposed to putting sound blocking
5	up
6	A Oh, from an acoustics standpoint?
7	Q Or adding mass to the building
8	A From an acoustics standpoint, yes.
9	Q There's no inherent charge that
10	A No.
11	Q You would have to have a company come in
12	to do that?
13	A No.
14	Q Are there any sound blocking is there
15	any sound blocking construction or items that could
16	be added to either the Copper Fire space or the
17	Boyer loft to reduce the sound by 10 decibels to get
18	it at or below the accepted standard for sleeping?
19	A Add a lot mass to one or both sides of the
20	wall.
21	Q When you say "mass", you mean add more
22	wall?
23	A Steel plates because transmission is
24	the mass is depending on the density of material.
25	So, steel has a higher density than brick does. So,



1	find somebody to find something that adds mass to
2	the wall in terms of steel or more brick or add
3	mass to the wall.
4	Q Okay.
5	A That's another study but add mass to the
6	wall. A lot of mass to the wall.
7	MR. JACOBER: At this time, I have no
8	further questions. I'll reserve the right to
9	redirect.
10	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Would anyone like
11	to take a 5 or 10-minute break before we start
12	cross?
13	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes.
14	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: All right, let's do
15	that. We'll take a break.
16	(Wherein, a short recess was taken.)
17	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I think we're ready
18	to go back on the record, and we begin with
19	Cross-examination.
20	CROSS-EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. PETRUSKA:
22	Q Mike, I want to thank you for coming. I
23	know you had to come all the way up to Springfield,
24	but you've given us some great testimony. I want to
25	talk to you about it.



		Transcript Of Proceedings	November 06, 2024
1	A	Okay.	Page 70
2	Q	On Exhibit C-26, do you have that i	n front
3	of you?		
4	A	Tab 26, is that	
5	Q	Yeah, tab 26?	
6	A	Okay.	
7	Q	At 2:33 to 2:36, you have a dBA rat	ing of
8	33 decibe	ls, correct?	
9	A	That's what I wrote down right here	, yes.
10	Q	Okay. You can still hear the song?	
11	A	What did I write what does say?	
12	Q	Song 93.	
13	A	Song 93, is that	
14	Q	I don't know what you put down. I'	m just
15	trying to	read it. You put something down?	
16	A	I put something there.	
17	Q	Okay. You could hear it, correct?	
18	A	I assume so.	
19	Q	The reason I'm asking you that, Mik	e, is
20	because y	ou say your expert testimony in t	his
21	case is l	ower it to 85 and it will fix everyt	hing.
22	Do you re	alize what sound that is? What soun	d is 33
23	over in C	opper Fire?	
24	A	I don't understand the question.	

Lexitas operates in all 50 states and is licensed where required Nevada Registration #116F.
California Firm Registration #179

Q

Add 55 to 33.

		Transcript Of Proceedings November 06, 2024
1	A	I'm sorry?
2	Q	Can you add 55 to 33 for me?
3	A	55, where's where are you getting 55
4	Q	Mike, what does the wall reduce the sound
5	by?	
6	A	Oh, 55.
7	Q	Thank you. Now, add 55 and 33 for me?
8	A	88.
9	Q	Okay. We turned it down to 88 on this
10	song, and	Geri would still complain because she
11	could hea	r it. Your solution won't even work. It
12	will not	satisfy the problem. Do you understand
13	that?	
14	A	No.
15	Q	Why not?
16	A	Because I don't know if she would hear or
17	complain	or not.
18	Q	Okay. What if we have evidence today of
19	the sound	being below 85 in our restaurant, and she
20	still is	calling us, texting us and complaining.
21	Now, what	would you say?
22	A	I don't know.
23	Q	We can't solve the problem, Mike. She's
24	going to	complain. What do we do?



I can't

25

Α

I don't know she'll complain.

	Transcript Of Proceedings November 00, 2
1	answer what she'll do.
2	Q Well, I can prove it, okay? I can prove
3	it. So, now if that doesn't work, what's next?
4	What's the next solution?
5	MR. JACOBER: I'm going to object to the
6	extent he's calling for speculation and asking
7	him what someone who's not even a witness at
8	this point may or may not do.
9	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: You know, maybe
10	clarify your questions a little bit.
11	Q (By Mr. Petruska) If the evidence that
12	Geri Boyer will still complain the sound level is at
13	85, then your solution doesn't work; is that
14	correct? If there is evidence showing that and your
15	solution doesn't work?
16	MR. JACOBER: I'm going to once again
17	object. It's an improper hypothetical.
18	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: No, I'll allow it.
19	Go ahead.
20	MR. PETRUSKA: Do you want him to read the
21	question back?
22	THE WITNESS: No, but my answer would be,

THE WITNESS: No, but my answer would be, the only way to do that would be turn it down to a level that's 84, and go to the loft and remeasure.



23

24

1	Q (By Mr. Petruska) We've done that. And
2	A I have not done that.
3	Q But in this situation, in this situation,
4	I will show you that there's evidence in this case
5	of the sound level at Copper Fire being below 85 and
6	Geri texting while that's going on, complaining.
7	Now, if that evidence is admitted, would you agree
8	that your solution will not solve the complaint?
9	MR. JACOBER: I'm going to object. It
10	calls for an improper hypothetical.
11	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I mean, some of
12	this argument is best left for your brief. I
13	mean, can you just ask him questions, I mean,
14	based on the evidence
15	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Let's just keep with
16	objective stuff. 28 decibels with no band playing
17	at 2:36, 45, correct? On C-26?
18	A It looks like 28.
19	Q Okay. At 2:33 to 2:36, 33 dBA, correct?
20	A Right.
21	Q At 4:42 above that, 37 dBA, correct?
22	A I'm sorry, where?
23	Q 4:42 above at the top of the page?
24	A 4:42.
25	Q 4:42.



		Transcript Of Froceedings
1	A	Okay, 4:42 at the top?
2	Q	Correct. 37 dBA.
3	A	Okay.
4	Q	5:06, 37 dBA; is that correct?
5	A	Right.
6	Q	Right?
7	A	Right.
8	Q	Okay. Next page, 2:38 to 2:42, I Just
9	Want to F	ly, 36 dBA?
10	A	Okay.
11	Q	Is that correct?
12	A	That's what's written here, yeah.
13	Q	That's what you wrote down.
14	A	Right, okay.
15	Q	2:43 to 2:47, 34 dBA, correct?
16	A	Okay.
17	Q	Yes?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	2:47 to 2:50, 37 dBA, correct?
20	A	That's correct.
21	Q	Your report at C-23, when you measured the
22	decibels	in the apartment that's wrong. I got to
23	go back.	
24	A	You said 23?
25	Q	Yeah, one second. C-22. Is that your May

1	5th one? Is that C-22?
2	A C-22, okay.
3	Q Is that your May 5th?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Okay. You did a measurement of the sound
6	level in the apartment at 10:26, correct? Page 5.
7	A Okay.
8	Q Is that correct?
9	A That's correct.
10	Q 38 dBA, correct?
11	A Right.
12	Q And on Saturday from 10:00 p.m. to
13	11:25 p.m. 39 dBA, correct?
14	A That's correct.
15	Q So, is it fair to say that this entire
16	lawsuit, this entire lawsuit, is about sound less
17	than 40 dBA?
18	MR. JACOBER: I'm going to object.
19	Mr. Biffignani is an expert witness. He
20	doesn't know about the entire lawsuit. He's
21	here to provide his expertise to the Board
22	relating to sound that he observed during his
23	sound study.
24	MR. PETRUSKA: I will amend my question.
25	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.



1	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Mike, is it fair to say
2	that everything you studied, measured and found out,
3	shows that the sound level in the Boyer loft is
4	below 40 dBA with music playing?
5	A Right, I only measured, as stated here, 38
6	and 39.
7	Q And you have lower readings also?
8	A Right, because this is an average.
9	Q Right.
10	A Those other ones you cited were snapshots.
11	Q And we can't even get to that level of
12	sound in this room with the music because the sound
13	level in this room is above 38 dBA, correct?
14	A We could get to a sound level of that in
15	this room. Not with that recording.
16	Q With the air condition on, can we get to
17	38?
18	A 38 what?
19	Q 38 dBA in this room.
20	A We're already past 38.
21	Q Right, that's that I'm saying. We can't
22	get to 38 dBA in this hearing room, correct?
23	A I don't understand the question.
24	Q The level if you use your meter right
25	now for two minutes, 10 minutes 30 minutes and the



1	air conditioner was on, would it stay above 40 dBA?
2	MR. JACOBER: I'm going to object. It
3	calls for speculation.
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: You can answer if
5	you know.
6	THE WITNESS: Well, it's kind of apples
7	and oranges because the sound level with the
8	music off was 30.
9	Q (By Mr. Petruska) I'm talking about in
10	this room right now. You pulled your meter out, you
11	remember that?
12	A Yes.
13	Q And you measured the sound in this room,
14	correct?
15	A Okay, so what you're asking, though, is if
L6	I turn the sound level meter on in this room and
L7	it's 45.
18	Q Right.
19	A If we play music in this room and it got
20	up to 55, that would be equivalent to 0. 10 dBA
21	higher.
22	Q What I'm saying is, we can't even play
23	music at the 38 dBA level in this room because the
24	dBA in this room is above 38?
25	A The ambient level is higher the ambient



_	is it's a reference.
2	Q And Geri Boyer has filed this lawsuit
3	because she can't handle that level of noise.
4	MR. JACOBER: I'm going to object. It
5	calls for speculation again.
6	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, sustained.
7	MR. JACOBER: Ms. Boyer isn't on the
8	stand
9	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I think some of
10	this is best reserved for the post-hearing
11	briefs. Maybe limit our questions to the
12	direct testimony.
13	MR. PETRUSKA: Sure.
14	Q (By Mr. Petruska) You testified on your
15	initial questions that you are often hired to solve
16	a problem with sound, right?
17	A Right.
18	Q Okay. And in this case, your solve the
19	way you solved this problem is, you want it reduced
20	to 85, correct?
21	A That was a suggestion I made looking at
22	the other factors to get from 38 to 39 down to 30.
23	Q Have you been in Copper Fire on a Friday
24	night without music?
25	A I've only been to Copper Fire one time

during lunch like I testified.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q If I told you with 100 people in Copper Fire, the sound level is 88 to 90 just with people talking without music, would that make sense to you?
 - A I don't know. How many people --
- Q You've done a lot of studies in your life?

 A lot of sound studying?
- A Yeah, but you're asking -- but I don't make up numbers unless I go there and do testing. I mean, I can't -- you can't say, Mike, what do you think the sound level is going to be of 80 people talking inside of Copper Fire. I have no idea.

 I'll go measure for you.
- Q Have you ever measured the sound level in a loud bar with people talking, just people talking?
 - A Yes, I have.
- Q Okay. What kind of numbers did you come up with?
 - A It depends on what -- what kind of absorption material is inside the bar. It could be anywhere from 65, 70 to 80 something just throwing out raw numbers.
- Q Okay.
- 24 A It depends. A lot of bars are really bad.
- 25 Q So, it would not be uncommon for a bar

1	that's ful	ll of people to be in 80s?	ago oo
2	A	Uncommon? I don't know.	
3	Q	You were asked about what is reasonable	
4	for sleep	and your response was it's very	
5	subjective	e; is that correct?	
6	A	Could you repeat?	
7	Q	You were asked what is reasonable for	
8	sleep and	you said that's very subjective, correct?	
9	A	No, I have lots of references that say	
10	good for	sleep is 30.	
11	Q	But for any person it could change based	
12	on what tl	ney desire for sleep, correct?	
13	A	Well, sure, but	
14	Q	But it could be subjective for those	
15	people?		
16	A	Sure.	
17	Q	You've heard of have you heard of gree	n
18	noise and	brown noise for sleep?	
19	A	And pink noise and white noise.	
20	Q	Yes.	
21	A	Yeah.	
22	Q	So, some people like the noise to be	
23	constant a	and it helps them sleep, correct?	
24	A	That's a different type of noise.	
25	Q	Correct, but it is adding noise to help	



1	them sleep; is that correct?
2	A That's correct. Again, it's a different
3	type of frequency noise.
4	Q Are you aware of what Copper Fire has done
5	since they had a chance to review your May 5th,
6	2021, sound study?
7	A I am not.
8	Q So, if I told you Copper Fire has taken
9	numerous steps to turn down the sound, would you say
10	that's a good thing?
11	A Sure.
12	Q I'm going to hand what's been marked R-21
13	and R-22. I'm just going to ask it if those have
14	been provided to you at any point in time?
15	A No.
16	Q If I you told those are policies that
17	Copper Fire has put in to reduce the noise inside
18	the bar, can you review them for me?
19	A Yeah, it looks like the top half of this
20	one is applicable. If they're being followed, yes.
21	Q Would you agree that 85 to 89 would fall
22	reasonably within what you suggested?
23	A No.
24	Q Okay. Would you agree that it is a
25	reduction from 95?



1	A It's a reduction from 95.
2	Q Okay. And if Copper Fire has installed
3	those policies, they've turned down the sound,
4	right?
5	A If the band is not playing at a
6	Q And I told you
7	A You could you could have a policy all
8	you want, but if the band is playing and somebody
9	goes in and measures, it depends on what's being
10	played and what's being measured.
11	Q If I tell you there's evidence that Copper
12	Fire has contracts with their musicians saying they
13	must keep their sound below a certain decibel level
14	or they will not be asked back, would you say that's
15	a good thing?
16	A If the band has a way to measure they're
17	following it, yeah.
18	Q If I told you that Copper Fire has been
19	routinely measuring the sound on a phone app for a
20	while to determine what their baseline is, would you
21	say that's a good thing?
22	A No.
23	Q Is it not a good thing for them to have a
24	standard to determine from night to night what's
25	loud and what's not loud?

1	A Again, from an acoustics person, you can
2	show me standards; you can show me guidelines. I go
3	in and I measure what's actually the level being
4	played. And that's all I know. I mean, you could
5	say I gave the band a standard of 80 and they're
6	following it, and I go in and measure 95, so a piece
7	of paper is worth nothing. I don't do things like
8	that. I measure the actual levels.
9	Q I understand that, but you've given an
10	opinion that the best way to solve this problem is
11	to turn down the sound, right?
12	A Measurable sound level.
13	Q Okay. And what I'm telling you is Copper
14	Fire has measurably turned down the sound.
15	A Okay. I haven't
16	Q Geri is still complaining, so what do we
17	do now?
18	A I have if I had evidence of if I
19	went in there, hired by Copper Fire, to measure and

A I have -- if I had evidence of -- if I went in there, hired by Copper Fire, to measure and show that it's that level, and I went over to Boyers and I measured it was at 30, that's the only thing I can say.

Q So --

20

21

22

23

24

25

A Or if somebody else did, McClure did or they hired somebody like that, but to say a phone



1	app and a piece of paper, I have no idea.
2	Q If you measure if you got it back down
3	to 30 with the music on at Copper Fire, that would
4	be a solution to you?
5	MR. JACOBER: Objection, it calls for
6	speculation. He's already said what it would
7	take for him to do that. It's an improper
8	hypothetical, if, if.
9	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, sustained.
10	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Mike, if the evidence in
11	this case shows that Copper Fire has installed a
12	permanent decibel reader that the band can see in
13	the bar, so they could see what level they're at,
14	would you say that's a good thing?
15	A What kind of meter, where's it at? Sure,
16	a good thing, yes.
17	Q The reason I'm asking is the whole theory,
18	you heard Geri say the same thing, you were here for
19	her testimony, correct?
20	A I was here for the last part of her
21	testimony.
22	Q You hear her say just turn it down, right?
23	A I think I've heard her say that.
24	Q And you have already testified that if
25	they turned down the level it would help, correct?

A Yeah, turn -- right, yes, I have.

2.2

Q And then we -- if -- no, not if. When evidence is presented that Copper Fire has taken steps to turn down the sound and the problem has not been resolved because we're still here today, we're still here today, so my question to you is, what do we do then?

MR. JACOBER: I'm going to object. It calls for speculation.

THE WITNESS: I don't know.

HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I mean, he's testified about turning it down. I guess I'm not really -- I don't know what you're seeking, what you're really asking.

MR. PETRUSKA: What I'm asking is, he's testified here today that the solution to the problem is turning down the sound. When my client testifies, she's going to talk about all the steps they've done to turn down the sound, and they have turned down the sound. But Geri Boyer was very clear in her testimony: there's been no difference. There's been no difference. Nothing has changed. So, I want to know from Mike, the expert, what do we do then? If we turn down the sound and that

1 doesn't work, what's the next step? That's 2 what I want to know. 3 HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. You're an 4 expert witness. You may answer that question. 5 I preface it by saying if THE WITNESS: I -- if the band plays and I am measuring on my 6 7 equipment, and I measure 84, and I have -- take 8 the meter, I go to the loft and I measure 30, 9 then we've achieved what turning down the sound would do, or if somebody else did it. 10 11 only way I could be convinced of it is if I had 12 the data and I did it on the same kind of 13 equipment, the same location to set up meters 14 or McClure does it. McClure was hired, and you 15 showed me a report from McClure, that said he 16 measured the band at 94 -- 84, and he went to 17 the loft just like he did before, and he 18 measured it at 10 dBA and less, and it's 30 dBA 19 all the time, then, yeah, I believe it. 20 the only way I do it, if I had objective 21 evidence. 2.2 0 (By Mr. Petruska) Right. And what I'm 23 saying is if that objective evidence --24 I haven't seen that. Α 25 If that objective evidence is produced and Q

1	Geri is still complaining, what do we do then?
2	MR. JACOBER: Objection, calls for
3	speculation, Your Honor.
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Well, I think the
5	question is, what more would you is there
6	anything you can ask them to do besides turn it
7	down? Is there anything do you have
8	other
9	THE WITNESS: Well, I also suggested the
10	band further away from the wall. I suggested
11	that.
12	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
13	THE WITNESS: You could move the band
14	away there's other things. You could move
15	the band location. You could tell them to turn
16	it down. You could move the band in the back
17	on the other side, the inside side wall, the
18	back corner, instead of up against the glass.
19	Those would be the first two things I would do,
20	and I'd get objective evidence that it's now 30
21	in the loft. If somebody is still complaining
22	that it's 30 in the loft and it's still too
23	loud, I honestly couldn't tell you what to do.
24	Q (By Mr. Petruska) 33 is three decibels
25	higher than 30, correct?

1	A	That's correct.
2	Q	In your report, you say that three
3	decibels	is a barely perceivable difference to the
4	human ear	, correct?
5	A	Yes. Six decibels is considered
6	perceivab	le.
7	Q	Okay.
8	A	Up and down.
9	Q	You have evidence from your own testing
10	that the	sound has been 33 in her apartment during a
11	song?	
12	A	A snapshot.
13	Q	Right. But that's your measurement?
14	A	Not average over time.
15	Q	Right. But that was your measurement,
16	correct?	
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And you could still hear the music?
19	A	Uh-huh.
20	Q	Yes?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Okay. You heard Geri testify that she
23	wants no	sound; that's what she wants?
24	A	Okay.
25	Q	Is that correct, you hear her say that?



1	A	I don't no, I don't think I've heard
2	Geri say	that. I think I hear you ask her that, but
3	I don't t	think that was her response.
4	Q	If both parties took actions on both sides
5	of the wa	all to reduce sound with mass, would that
6	help?	
7	A	Lots of mass.
8	Q	Would it help?
9	A	It depends on how much mass.
10	Q	Okay.
11	A	I'm looking for 10 decibels.
12	Q	Well, you had 38 and 39. Just to be
13	clear, ma	thematically, you had 38 and 39 in your
14	report?	
15	A	Okay, I'm looking for nine decibels.
16	Q	Eight or nine decibels?
17	A	Okay.
18	Q	Then you also have 37 at different times.
19	A	Okay. I'm looking to get to 30.
20	Q	If you get to 30 then you'll be satisfied?
21	A	I will be satisfied if we were in the
22	range of	recommended levels for sleep.
23	Q	Okay. What about during the daytime?
24	A	During the daytime, there's lots of other
25	noise goi	ng on, so during the daytime, you know,



1	accepted levels are 44.
2	Q But the transcript will show this very
3	clearly, but you heard Geri testify she doesn't even
4	go home after work from 6:00 to 9:00 because she
5	can't handle the noise; do you remember that? She's
6	not sleeping, is she?
7	A This is, again, is subjective. I'm
8	looking with I'm measuring the levels. And the
9	main level I look at is 30 dB for sleep. Daytime is
10	a combination of the band and outside and other
11	it could be other things.
12	Q I'm going to ask you my last question.
13	A It's subjective. It's so subjective
14	during the day.
15	Q Agreed. Two last questions then. Do you
16	think the law should be subjective?
17	MR. JACOBER: I'm going to object. It
18	calls for speculation. He is
19	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, sustained.
20	MR. JACOBER: Thank you.
21	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Second question, what
22	have you considered the possibility that Geri Boyer
23	will not be satisfied no matter what happens?
24	MR. JACOBER: I'm going to object. It
25	calls for speculation well outside of his



1	expertise.	
2	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, sustained.	
3	MR. PETRUSKA: No further questions.	
4	MR. JACOBER: May I proceed?	
5	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yes.	
6	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
7	BY MR. JACOBER:	
8	Q Mike, I want to go over some of the	
9	some of the questions you were asked on Cross. Is	
10	there a difference in the decibel level between an	
11	amplified band and people talking?	
12	A Yes.	
13	Q How so?	
14	A People talking are in the frequency range	
15	of maybe 5, 600 hertz. So, that's the narrow band	
16	sound. Where a band is anywhere from low frequency	
17	drums and base, 32, to high symbols and, you know,	
18	so it's a broader band of frequency ranges with a	
19	band.	
20	Q So you can't you can't just say that	
21	80 decibels of people talking is going to sound the	
22	same on another side of the wall as 80 decibels of a	
23	band playing?	
24	A That's correct. You also have the	
25	percussive of base drums (knocks table). I'm sorry.	

You know, you also have that percussive part of it, so, no, a band -- the band dynamics are different than speech.

Q Thank you. Now, you had -- you were asked questions about the white noise machines or brown noise machines that people may use to sleep. Is that, and you started to answer it but there wasn't a lot of follow-up on it. Is that noise different than noise from music?

A Yes, because the pink noise, white noise, brown noise that people use to mask sound and to sleep with, it's a consistent hiss. It's like turning on your stereo in between stations. It's a consistent broadband of continuous hiss. Okay, so it becomes almost in the background, almost like this air conditioner noise right here, right? It's almost white noise. We don't notice it. A band is up and down and percussive and stop and start, and the band -- song and music are different than a continuous white noise.

- Q So, you can't do a comparison --
- 22 A No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q -- of white noise to a band?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q Now, there was some discussion about

	Transcript Of Proceedings November 06, 2024
1	Page 93 different decibel levels, and we've talked about the
2	manner in which the decibels isn't necessarily
3	linear I can't remember the phrase you used?
4	A Log.
5	Q A log. Is there what's the perceived
6	difference between 84 and 89 decibels?
7	A Well, like I mentioned, five or six
8	decibel difference up or down is perceivable by
9	people.
10	Q Okay. Is 89 louder than 84?
11	A Yes. It would be perceived louder.
12	Q Okay. Now, counsel asked you about
13	Exhibits R-21 and R-22.
14	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Do you have an
15	extra copy of that?
16	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes.
17	MS. ROBBINS: They might be the same as
18	C-17 and C-18 in your binder.
19	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Oh, okay, thank
20	you. Yes.
21	THE WITNESS: Did you say C-21?
22	O (By Mr. Jacober) In the book, you can look

- 22 (By Mr. Jacober) In the book, you can look Q at C-21, yes. 23
- No, C-17 and 18, sorry. 24 MS. ROBBINS:
- 25 (By Mr. Jacober) C-17 and 18, sorry. Q



1	A 17 and 18. Oh, okay, all right. Okay.
2	Those are the ones that Paul just showed me.
3	Q Yes, and let's look at C-18. Let me know
4	when you have that in front of you.
5	A Okay.
6	Q This has decibel limits of in the
7	afternoons of 85 to 88 decibel levels, and then at
8	night of 88 to 92 decibels. Do you see that?
9	A I do.
10	Q Is that louder, the evening, when people
11	would be going to sleep, is that louder than what
12	you would recommend?
13	A Given the 55 barrier wall?
14	Q Correct.
15	A What's the math? 92 minus 55 is what?
16	Q 38?
17	A 37, 38. Yes, greater than 30.
18	Q When you were in Copper Fire on
19	November 21st of 2021, you've already testified that
20	it was so loud in there that you couldn't have
21	talked with someone who was sitting across the table
22	from you?
23	A Right, I couldn't talk to the waitress
24	taking my order.
25	Q Okay. When that I'm sorry, the sound



1	that you experienced in there, was that due to a
2	band playing that day?
3	A Yes.
4	Q Did that band ever take a break?
5	A I don't remember.
6	Q Did they stop playing in between songs?
7	A I assume they did.
8	Q Okay. Did the level of noise go down to a
9	level that was less than where it was when they were
10	playing?
11	A All I can say
12	MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object, lack of
13	foundation, calls for speculation. He said he
14	can't remember if they took a break.
15	MR. JACOBER: I asked if they stopped
16	playing in between songs, and he said yes.
17	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. That's okay.
18	Go ahead.
19	THE WITNESS: I assume it went down. I
20	don't remember taking a reading.
21	Q (By Mr. Jacober) Okay.
22	A Whatever it was.
23	Q When you were in the Boyer loft and you
24	were doing those readings that you testified to in
25	Exhibit C-23 on page 5 and figure 3



Т	A Okay.
2	Q And for purposes of the record, I'm
3	referencing the chart here on figure 3 where you
4	recorded 34 decibels dBA by the couch. 36 dBA by
5	the table by the wall?
6	A Yes.
7	Q 39 by the dining room table, et cetera, et
8	cetera?
9	A Yes.
10	Q You were in the loft at that point and
11	time, right?
12	A Yes.
13	Q You were walking down with a meter
14	A I was holding the meter.
15	Q Were you able to hear
16	A I'm very, very careful about making sound.
17	So, I went like this with the meter on the table.
18	I'm very quiet because I know I'll be picked up.
19	Q Okay. Were you able to hear music playing
20	at that level when you were taking these readings?
21	A I don't recall.
22	Q Okay. Do you recall if you were able to
23	hear talking inside of Copper Fire?
24	A I don't recall when I was taking those
25	what I actually heard. I don't recall.



1	Q In the analysis of the sound or the
2	your notes of the sound, and that's on Exhibit C-26?
3	A 26?
4	Q Yes. These are your written notes, Mike.
5	A Okay, yeah.
6	Q I've looked through them several times,
7	and you talk you have a note or two in here about
8	talking, talking from the band, do you differentiate
9	the talking that you heard from the band that was
10	amplified as opposed to the group of people who were
11	in Copper Fire watching the band? Are you able to
12	distinguish between the two?
13	A The talking If I recall, the talking
14	was from a band member.
15	Q And talking over a microphone
16	A Over a microphone
17	Q that was amplified?
18	A Thanking the crowd for clapping,
19	announcing the next song, and occasionally I heard
20	crowd noise. Like 2:04, loud noises. I remember
20 21	crowd noise. Like 2:04, loud noises. I remember hearing the crowd later on, I hear the crowd
	•
21	hearing the crowd later on, I hear the crowd

25

you know, but the band leaders, thank you very much,

1	here's the next song. I could hear that.
2	Q Understood. One second here.
3	MR. JACOBER: I have no further questions.
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
5	MR. PETRUSKA: None from me.
6	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: All right, thank
7	you.
8	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
9	MR. JACOBER: May he be released?
10	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yes, absolutely.
11	You can go.
12	THE WITNESS: Released as in drive my car
13	home?
14	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Let's go off the
15	record for a moment.
16	(Wherein, a lunch recess was taken.)
17	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: We'll go back on
18	the record now. It is 1:00 o'clock. We are
19	back from lunch, and we will pick up with the
20	Complainants' next witness.
21	MS. ROBBINS: The Complainants call Renae
22	Eichholz.
23	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Would the court
24	reporter please swear in the witness?
25	(Renae Eichholz sworn.)



1		DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MS. ROBBINS:	
3	Q	Ms. Eichholz, can you state your full name
4	and spell	it for court reporter, please?
5	A	Renae Eichholz, R-e-n-a-e,
6	E-i-c-h-h	-o-1-z.
7	Q	Would you prefer I call you Renae or
8	Mrs. Eich	holz?
9	A	Renae.
10	Q	Okay. Renae, can you tell me a little bit
11	about your employment history. Before you owned	
12	Copper Fire, what was your primary job?	
13	A	I owned and am the founder and the
14	president	of Precision Practice Management.
14 15	president Q	of Precision Practice Management. And how long have you been the owner of
	Q	
15	Q	And how long have you been the owner of
15 16	Q Precision	And how long have you been the owner of Practice Management?
15 16 17	Q Precision A	And how long have you been the owner of Practice Management? 31 years. And what does Precision Practice
15 16 17 18	Q Precision A Q	And how long have you been the owner of Practice Management? 31 years. And what does Precision Practice
15 16 17 18	Q Precision A Q Managemen	And how long have you been the owner of Practice Management? 31 years. And what does Precision Practice t do?
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Precision A Q Managemen	And how long have you been the owner of Practice Management? 31 years. And what does Precision Practice t do? Medical billing and software for
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Precision A Q Management A physicians	And how long have you been the owner of Practice Management? 31 years. And what does Precision Practice t do? Medical billing and software for s in hospitals. And you still own and operate that
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Precision A Q Management A physicians	And how long have you been the owner of Practice Management? 31 years. And what does Precision Practice t do? Medical billing and software for s in hospitals. And you still own and operate that



Page	100

- 1 any history of running a restaurant, a bar or a live
- 2 | music venue?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q And how would you characterize Copper
- 5 | Fire? Is it a restaurant or a bar or a live music
- 6 | venue?
- 7 A Bar, live music venue. Bar.
- 8 Q Bar, live music --
- 9 A With good food.
- 10 Q You would agree that you're not a sound
- 11 | expert, correct?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q You had no special schooling in sound?
- 14 A That's right.
- 15 Q You're not a sound technician, correct?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q Or a sound engineer, correct?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 O Did you consult with a sound expert before
- 20 | signing on to build Copper Fire?
- 21 A No.
- 22 Q What is MRB Development, LLC?
- 23 A It's the corporation that owns Copper
- 24 Fire. It's a DBA -- Copper Fire is a DBA of MRB
- 25 Development.



1	Q	And can you please identify all the owners
2	and inves	stors of MRB/Copper Fire?
3	A	My husband, Mark, myself and our son
4	Brett.	
5	Q	And do you have all equal ownership
6	percentag	ges?
7	A	No.
8	Q	Can you tell us what each of those
9	percentag	ges are?
10	A	Mark and I each have 40 percent. Brett
11	has 20 pe	ercent.
12	Q	When did you decide to open Copper Fire?
13	A	2016, the corporation was formed.
14	Q	Okay. If you could turn in that book to
15	Exhibit (2-2.
16	((Complainants' Exhibit C-2 marked.)
17		
т /	Q	(By Ms. Robbins) Is Exhibit C-2 the
18		(By Ms. Robbins) Is Exhibit C-2 the of incorporation for MRB Development?
18	articles	of incorporation for MRB Development? Yes.
18 19	articles A Q	of incorporation for MRB Development? Yes.
18 19 20	articles A Q	of incorporation for MRB Development? Yes. It's from January it was filed
18 19 20 21	articles A Q January 6	of incorporation for MRB Development? Yes. It's from January it was filed 5th, 2016?
18 19 20 21 22	articles A Q January 6	of incorporation for MRB Development? Yes. It's from January it was filed 5th, 2016? Uh-huh, yes.



1	admitted.
2	(Complainants' Exhibit C-2 is admitted onto the
3	hearing record.)
4	Q (By Ms. Robbins) You formed Copper Fire,
5	or the LLC that owns Copper Fire, in 2016. When did
6	Copper Fire formally open?
7	A March of 2018.
8	Q Okay. That was on St. Patrick's Day,
9	right?
10	A Yes.
11	Q Why did you select the location where
12	Copper Fire is located?
13	A We own the building.
14	Q And when you say we say own the
15	building
16	A My husband and I.
17	Q Did you own the building before 2016?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Okay. So, you owned the building when
20	there was a Quiznos and a coffee shop in the current
21	location?
22	A Correct.
23	Q Okay. And did either of those businesses,
24	the Quiznos or the coffee shop, have live music
25	performances?



A	No
41	110

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q When you selected the location, were you aware that residential lofts were next door?

A I don't remember if I remember.

Q Before Copper Fire opened, were you aware that there were residential lofts next door?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Did you consider the impact that your business might have on your neighbors?

A I really didn't.

Q Now, going back to when you were first constructing the building, changing from a Quiznos and a coffee shop to Copper Fire, what were the original building plans? What -- what -- the construction plans. How did you plan on constructing this space?

A That ended up being Copper Fire?

O Yeah.

A We hired an architect. It was going to be a two story. It's already a two-story building in that floor, but it also has a mezzanine. It was going to be -- both the mezzanine and the first floor would be part of the entire restaurant and bar; but then we didn't have enough money to do those plans. We scaled it down to just the first

1	floor, which is really two floors but not excluding
2	the mezzanine.
3	Q Okay. So, just so we're clear, when you
4	originally hired an architect to build out this
5	space, the plan was to build the entire first and
6	second floor, and you ended up not having enough
7	money for the second floor, so it's just the first
8	floor and a mezzanine?
9	A The original space, Quiznos and Junction
10	were already a two story. It was a department
11	building a long, long time ago. And, so, it was
12	it's already two stories just for the main area.
13	And there was a mezzanine, which is on the second
14	floor in the back that was going to be part of
15	Copper Fire. It is now our event space.
16	Q Okay. But it wasn't ever but it hasn't
17	been built down; it's just a separate event space?
18	A It's never had a wall there.
19	Q Okay. So, it's open air?
20	A On the first floor, it's never had a wall.
21	It's always had a wall on the second floor of the
22	mezzanine.
23	Q Okay, I understand. And did you discuss
24	sound mitigation as part of the building plans with
25	the architect?

1	A	No.
2	Q	Were sound mitigation measures installed
3	in the ce	iling of Copper Fire?
4	A	No.
5	Q	Were any sound deadening devices
6	installed	?
7	A	No.
8	Q	What about sound absorption?
9	A	Not initially.
10	Q	When you not initially, is there a sound
11	absorptio	n device now?
12	A	Not a device, but we have done some sound
13	panels an	d some sponge-like sound absorption around
14	the entir	e permitter of the ceiling.
15	Q	And who advised you about putting in those
16	devices o	r what are you saying you're saying it's
17	tiles on	the ceiling?
18	A	They are sponge foam tiles around the
19	circumfer	ence of the second floor of the main bar.
20	Q	Okay. There's nothing on the first
21	floor	
22	A	It's all one room.
23	Q	Yeah.
24	A	There's no it's just like this would go
25	up anothe	r floor.



1	Q Right. So, there's nothing on walls?
2	It's the ceiling. You're saying there are tiles
3	A It's on the corner of the top panels
4	sponge panels along the edge of the entire perimeter
5	of the roof.
6	Q And when were those sponge tiles
7	installed?
8	A Oh my goodness. After we opened, after
9	our complaints, probably, I'm guessing 2019.
10	Q So the sponge tiles were they installed
11	before this lawsuit was filed?
12	A Oh, I'm sure.
13	Q Did the architect recommend any sound
14	mitigation?
15	A I already said no.
16	Q The live music at Copper Fire, all the
17	bands and the acoustic acts, they're all amplified
18	in some way, correct?
19	A Meaning they have a microphone?
20	Q Correct. And the instruments are
21	amplified or
22	A Not always, but, yes. They have a
23	microphone and sometimes a speaker.
24	Q Okay. And Copper Fire plays live music or
25	sometimes it's a DJ five days per week on average?



Т	A It's a DJ, maybe, three or four times a
2	year.
3	Q Okay. It's pretty much live music five
4	days a week?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And what are the live music times?
7	A Wednesday, 6:00 to 9:00; Thursday 6:00 to
8	9:00; Friday, 8:00 to 11:00 p.m.; Saturday 2:00 to
9	5:00 and 8:00 to 11:00; Sunday 2:00 to 5:00.
LO	Sometimes a Sunday evening if it's before a holiday.
L1	Q Okay. Just to make sure I have this
L2	correct: Wednesday and Thursday, 6:00 to 9:00 p.m.;
L3	Friday and Saturdays, 2:00 to 5:00 p.m.; and then
L4	sorry, Fridays, 8:00 to 10:00 p.m.; Saturday, 2:00
L5	to 5:00 p.m. and then
L6	A Friday and Saturday nights, 8:00 to
L7	11:00 p.m.; Saturday and Sunday afternoons, 2:00 to
L8	5:00 p.m.
L9	Q Okay. So, there's a weekend gap in music
20	on Saturday between 5:00 and 8:00?
21	A Correct, and 9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.
22	Q You said that sometimes on Sunday evening
23	before a holiday it might go later?
24	A Maybe three times a year.
25	Q Can you please turn to Exhibit C-16?



	Page 108
1	(Complainants' Exhibit C-16 marked.)
2	Q (By Ms. Robbins) Do you recognize Exhibit
3	C-16?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Is this a list of live music that played
6	on June 6, 2020, to April 1st of 2022?
7	A Yes.
8	Q Did you create this list?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Are you aware that this list was created
11	in response to a discovery request that the
12	Complainant sent?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Are you aware that that request asked for
15	certain detail, including the style of the music,
16	the types of instruments played and whether or not
17	the performance was inside or outside of Copper
18	Fire?
19	A Yes, I didn't track that.
20	Q So, why did you fail to provide this
21	information as required?
22	A Because I didn't track it. This is what I
23	had that was easily able to submit.
24	Q You understand that we did ask your



25

counsel numerous times to update this information?

1	And you're now asserting, or your counsel has
2	asserted at the prior day of hearing, that certain
3	bands played outdoors but that information isn't
4	included in this spreadsheet?
5	A Well, I'm looking at 2020, we weren't
6	allowed inside, so they were all outdoor.
7	Q But that information wasn't provided in
8	the spreadsheet?
9	A It wasn't in our responses.
10	Q But not in the spreadsheet
11	A Correct.
12	Q Okay. And you would agree that after
13	April 1st, 2022, live music has continued to play at
14	Copper Fire?
15	A Yes.
16	Q And it's with the similar frequency with
17	the average of five days per week?
18	A It's not the same frequency, and it's not
19	the same time.
20	Q What do you mean it's not the same
21	frequency and it's not the same time?
22	A Well, during Covid, we could only be
23	outside and it was only certain we could only
24	have two musicians at a time. Then, when we resumed
25	indoors in 2021, we had water damage, so then we had

no food. We reopened two weeks later, and we were
only live music and allowed people to come in to
listen to music and bring food in from other places
in the area. Throughout these years, I would say
the last couple years have been the hours that I
gave you, those are our consistent hours. Up until
that point, we were once in a while, we got until
midnight. We don't do that at all anymore. I think
our hours might have been different, too. So, I
tried to get more consistent in terms of Wednesday,
Thursday nights. This time, you'll see different
times all over. You'll also see, maybe, sometimes,
even then we would have two or three in a day. So,
they're not the same now as they were then.

Q Okay. When was the period of time when Copper Fire was just a live music venue. Do you remember the dates?

A Yeah, we had water damage in February of '21. It was a Friday. And we shut down for two weeks and reopened only as a bar, liquor, beer and live music. We went another month or two where we could actually serve cold sandwiches, chips, things like that; and, then, as we rebuilt, parts of the building and the kitchen, and then it was almost exactly three months later, we reopened fully.

		Transcript Of Proceedings	November 06, 2024
1	Q	So	Page 111
2	A	So, a couple months.	
3	Q	So, by, like, June you were open?	
4	A	It was sometime in June.	
5	Q	Okay.	
6	A	Early June, I think.	
7	Q	And you would agree that some of th	e times
8	on this s	preadsheet extend, as you've mention	ied,
9	until mid	night, sometimes longer on the weeke	end,
10	daytime h	ours, do you agree?	
11	A	It's probably been at least two, ma	ybe
12	three yea	rs.	
13	Q	Okay.	
14	A	At least two.	
15	Q	So, for example, if you go to Satur	day,
16	April 24t	h, 2021	
17	A	Oh, April.	
18	Q	Yeah, on page 2. It's about halfwa	y down?
19	A	I'm sorry, April what?	
20	Q	April 24th. Saturday, April 24th?	
21	A	Yes.	
22	Q	On April 24th, music started at	
23	11:00 a.m	., correct?	
	i .		



Yeah, every once in a while -- well, every

There are a lot of events Downtown

24

25

Α

once in a while.

1	Belleville. Margarita walks, Bloody Mary walks,
2	things like that, and there are several of us that
3	will sometimes have music starting at 11:00.
4	Q Okay. So, on April 24th, music went from
5	11:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m., correct?
6	A The 24th went from 11:00 to 2:00, 3:00 to
7	7:00 and 8:00 to 11:00.
8	Q So, there was two one-hour gaps?
9	A Correct. Plus the gaps for their breaks.
LO	Q If you go up just up a little bit to
L1	April 10, 2021, that on that day, it looks like
L2	it went until midnight, correct? The music?
L3	A Yeah, like I said, I did have it's
L 4	changed since then.
L5	Q Okay. But at least in this period of time
L6	there were instances where you played beyond the
L7	current schedule?
L8	A That would have been when we were down in
L9	only live music.
20	Q Okay. What about turning to the next
21	page, Saturday, July 17th, 2021. So, this would
22	have been after you were back to being a full
23	restaurant?
24	A Yes.
25	Q So, that one goes until midnight as well,



1	correct?
2	A Yes, that was an event night if I had a
3	DJ.
4	Q Okay. What about June 25th, 2021?
5	A June 25th? Sorry, I'm looking at July.
6	June
7	Q Just up a little bit. Bottom third of the
8	way down the page.
9	A That may have been oh, no, it was
10	the weather. It was inside. That was supposed to
11	be an outside event that because of the weather got
12	moved inside.
13	Q Okay. On that day, a band played inside
14	until midnight?
15	A Because, again, they were supposed to be
16	out on the street, and it got moved inside.
17	Q Then turning to the next page, what about
18	Friday, August 20th?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Yeah, that's also went until midnight as
21	well?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Okay. If you do go down to near the
24	bottom of the page, Sunday, October 10th, that music
25	looks like it went until 10:00 p.m. on a Sunday?



A	Yes.
Q	Okay.
A	That's before Veterans Day. That's a
Sunday be	fore a holiday.
Q	What about Sunday, February 6th, on page
6?	
A	Sunday
Q	It looks like the music went until 9:00.
Do you kn	ow why it went later?
A	Sunday, I don't.
	MS. ROBBINS: Okay. We move to admit
Exhi	bit C-16.
	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-16 is admitted.
(Compl	ainants' Exhibit C-16 admitted onto the
	hearing record.)
Q	(By Ms. Robbins) When the bands are
playing i	nside Copper Fire, you or sometime your
staff tak	e videos of them playing, correct?
A	Yes.
Q	And those videos get played on Facebook or
your soci	al media page?
A	Yes.
Q	Are you the person who typically takes the
videos or	is it someone else?
	Q A Sunday be Q 6? A Q Do you kn A Exhi (Compl Q playing i staff tak A Q your soci A Q



1	A Sometimes it's somebody from the band. I
2	grab it from them, but sometimes it's me.
3	Q Are you the one who posts videos to
4	Facebook?
5	A Yeah.
6	Q Okay. Can you please turn to C-33?
7	A C-33?
8	Q Sorry yeah, C-33.
9	(Complainants' Exhibit C-33 marked.)
LO	Q (By Ms. Robbins) Now, we'll play the video
L1	if you like, but if you're able to identify it
L2	without us playing the whole video, we will. So, if
L3	you go to the first page it is just from the company
L4	that pulled the video off the website, but you go to
L5	the second page, it's a screenshot of a Facebook
L6	page from Copper Fire on August 24th.
L7	Does this look like a video you
L8	posted on August 24th?
L9	A Yes, it should have been, yes.
20	Q Okay. It's says 0 to 90?
21	A Okay.
22	Q Is that the name of the band?
23	A Okay.
24	Q Would you like us to play the video so you
25	can identify or from this can you identify this



1	is an accurate video you posted on your Facebook
2	page?
3	A I can't tell if it was I shared it or I
4	posted it. I don't remember doing this, but I can't
5	tell. I have to see the actual post.
6	Q Well, the actual post is what the
7	actual post is what you see the screen grab of. So,
8	I will represent to you it's a screen grab from
9	Copper Fire's Facebook page.
10	A It wasn't shared or
11	Q No. It was from it was on your page.
12	A Okay, I can't tell that.
13	Q And if you look in the top right hand
14	corner where, you know, above where it says
15	Overview, the person who owns the video posted
16	the video is Copper Fire, correct?
17	A I'm not going to say yes or no, because,
18	one, I don't remember doing it; and, two, I would
19	have to actually see the Facebook page to know if I
20	shared it from somewhere or if I did the video; but
21	I do a lot of posting.
22	MS. ROBBINS: We'll move to admit C-33.
23	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
24	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-33 is admitted.
25	(Complainants: Exhibit C-33 admitted onto the

1	hearing record.)	
2	MS. ROBBINS: Okay. Turning to C-38,	
3	Renae, it's going to be similar.	
4	(Complainants' Exhibit C-38 marked.)	
5	Q (By Ms. Robbins)So, if you go to the	
6	second page, again, a screen grab. It says Copper	
7	Fire was live	
8	A A Live, I would have absolutely done that.	
9	Q Okay. So, you would agree that	
10	A Yeah.	
11	Q this was a video was posted on June 17,	
12	2022?	
13	A Yes.	
14	MS. ROBBINS: Okay. We move to admit	
15	C-38.	
16	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.	
17	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-38 is admitted.	
18	(Complainants' Exhibit C-38 was admitted onto the	
19	hearing record.)	
20	Q (By Ms. Robbins) Renae, when did you first	
21	become aware the sound in the Copper Fire was an	
22	issue?	
23	A The day we opened.	
24	Q When did you get your first noise	
25	complaint from the Boyers?	

1	A	The day we opened.
2	Q	In 2016, prior to opening, did the Boyers
3	have ever	raise any concerns about noise coming from
4	Copper Fi	re during construction?
5	A	Yep, when my when Brett was working on
6	a wall to	see what was behind the drywall.
7	Q	Okay.
8	A	It was about ten minutes in, she came into
9	the build	ing, telling him to stop.
10	Q	Okay, so in 2016, when that happened, at
11	least as	early as then, you were aware that
12	Ms. Boyer	lived next door?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Okay.
15	A	Her business is right there. She wasn't
16	coming ov	er that day about her where she lives.
17	She was c	oming that day about where she worked.
18	Q	Okay. But you were aware her business was
19	on the fi	rst floor?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	As at least as early as then?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay. Did you ever mention this complaint
24	to the ar	chitect?
25	A	Nuh-huh, no.



1	Q Did you become concerned that your
2	neighbors could hear what was happening inside
3	Copper Fire?
4	A He was using a sledgehammer, so, no, it
5	didn't cross my mind.
6	Q You mentioned previously that you got your
7	first complaint about once Copper Fire was opened
8	on the first day it opened in March of 2018,
9	correct?
10	A Yeah, on St. Patrick's Day.
11	Q On St. Patrick's Day. And I believe
12	that's March 17th
13	A I think it actually fell on the 17th of
14	March that year, yes.
15	Q Okay. If we go to Exhibit C-3, please.
16	Okay. And Exhibit C-3 is an e-mail on March 17,
17	2018, from Geri Boyer to you, correct?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Okay. And she wrote, "It looks like
20	Copper Fire is a hit today. We're so glad you're
21	partially open, but the sound is very loud in our
22	second floor loft. Please talk to your architect
23	about acoustical remediation immediately." So, is
24	that the message you received from Ms. Boyer on the



A	Yes.
Q	You responded to Geri saying that you'll
have them	turn the music down, correct?
A	I did.
Q	And she responded, "Thanks, that helps."
A	Yes.
Q	Okay. Are you aware that Geri is a civil
engineer?	
A	Yes.
Q	Did you talk to your architect at this
time abou	t acoustical remediation like Geri
suggested?	
A	No. We were already done.
Q	Did you did you implement acoustic
remediati	on after this incident?
A	This one e-mail? No. I said no.
Q	Oh, sorry, I didn't hear you. Do you
agree tha	t turning the music down makes it quieter?
A	She said it helps.
Q	Okay. But when you turn music down, does
it make t	he music quieter?
A	Obviously.
	MS. ROBBINS: And following this, we move
to a	dmit Exhibit C-3.
	A Q engineer? A Q time abou suggested A Q remediati A Q agree tha A Q



Τ	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yean, it's aiready
2	admitted.
3	Q (By Ms. Robbins) Okay. Please go to C-4.
4	So, following this first incident, you would agree
5	that the Boyers continued to have issues with the
6	noise coming from Copper Fire; is that correct?
7	A Can you repeat?
8	Q I said following the first day that Copper
9	Fire opened in March of 2018, you would agree that
L ₀	the Boyers continued to raise their concerns and
L1	issues with the noise coming from Copper Fire?
L2	A Yes.
L3	Q Okay. And Exhibit C-4 is an e-mail that
L4	starts with a thread from you to Ms. Boyer; is that
L5	correct? On May 2, 2018?
L6	A Yes.
L7	Q Your e-mail starts with apologizing for
L8	not calling Geri back, and then you mentioned that
L9	we would have found something, although not cheap,
20	and that you want look at Taverns tomorrow night and
21	then make a decision?
22	A No.
23	Q Are you referring to sound mitigation
24	options in this e-mail?
25	A They were sound panels.



1	Q Sound panels, okay. And Tavern is another
2	bar on Main Street, correct?
3	A That does not have live music.
4	Q Then what were you going to go look at at
5	Taverns?
6	A Their sound panels, because Geri said that
7	once they installed those, everything was so much
8	better, is what she told me.
9	Q I'm a little confused by what was so much
10	better, for who?
11	A I don't know. I'm just telling you what
12	she told me.
13	Q Okay. You said that Tavern doesn't have
14	live music?
15	A Not inside.
16	Q Not inside. Did you talk with Tavern
17	about their sound panels?
18	A I did not.
19	Q Did you ever ask them how much it cost to
20	install them?
21	A No, we looked it up ourself.
22	Q Where did you look it up?
23	A I can't remember, online. You can put
24	dimensions in and it tells how much you need and
25	factors the cost online.



1 Online, but you don't know --Q 2 There's several of them. Α 3 Q But you don't recall which? 4 I do not. Α 5 -- online website vendor it was? 0 6 and you don't have a copy of that bid or that 7 estimate? 8 Α No. 9 And how much it was? 0 10 Α Like 30, 40,000 dollars. Something crazy. Did you install anything after this e-mail 11 0 12 was sent and you investigated the paneling? 13 Α Like I said, we put those sponge sound 14 panel things up around the corners after that. 15 just don't know exactly when. 16 And those sponge things are not the same Q 17 paneling --18 Α No. 19 It's not the same paneling that Tavern 0 20 has, correct? 21 Α Correct. 2.2 0 Okav. In your e-mail, you also said, "We 23 didn't have music last Saturday. How was the 24 sound?" And then Ms. Boyer responded, "Saturday was 25 good."



1	A	Where are you at?
2	Q	So, the last sentence on May 2, 2018, you
3	said, "We	didn't have music last Saturday. How was
4	the sound	÷ "
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	And her response at the start of her email
7	was, "Sat	urday was good."
8	A	Uh-huh.
9	Q	She also said in her e-mail that she still
10	thinks yo	u could have you could have music if you
11	did sound	mitigation and just had the music around
12	80 decibe	ls, correct?
13	A	Right.
14	Q	Okay. We move to admit C-4.
15		MR. JACOBER: It's in.
16		MS. ROBBINS: Sorry, I don't have my sheet
17	in f	ront of me.
18		MR. JACOBER: That's okay.
19	Q	(By Ms. Robbins) And following these
20	e-mails o	f May 2018, at other times Ms. Boyer
21	continued	to inform you when the music was too loud;
22	is that c	orrect?
23	A	In her opinion, yes.
24	Q	But she informed you, in her opinion, that
25	the music	was too loud?

- A Yes, she did. She texted me all the time.
- Q What did you do to investigate her complaints?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A We submitted all the texts and she has, too, I responded to every one of her texts until 2022.
- Q And responding to her texts was investigating the sound issues at Copper Fire?
- Α I have listened to everything that she has said and made decisions based on that. She's had sound testing. I read that entire report. looked at all the EPA and the World Health Organization documents, and I've made decisions based on taking all that in. I asked to hear it for myself numerous times. I was not allowed to do that, so my investigation was pretty limited only because I only could take what I could hear in our restaurant and what she's texting me; and a lot of times, it didn't make sense. So, I tried to figure this out myself. I talked to my musicians. talked to them -- some of them are sound acoustic guys, and people were offering suggestions knowing that I was having sound complaints from my neighbor. I talked to numerous people. Albert is when -- he and I talked several times. One of the biggest

complaints came on a day he and his wife were playing, and he and I have talked numerous times about what we can do with whatever is happening on the other side of the wall.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So, I've done a lot of research and investigating, as much as I can, without getting anything from Geri Boyer other than it's too loud.

Q And would you agree the music is coming from your side of the wall, correct?

Α I honestly don't -- not always believe that, because there is a band that will play from across the street that will go right into her front window. A lot of the complaints came after I saw her, Geri or Becca, walking back from either dinner or walking their dogs, right when they walked right by our front window. I have texts where I will have just seen them walk by, and then get a text that says it's entirely too loud. I don't know. I often thought that maybe the sound was getting confused as to whether it was coming out of our window, back into their window, or was it because they just walked by and heard it. So, I did read research, and I've always tried to stay within the legal guidelines, and I've done that.

Q And you would agree that you're not a



1	lawyer?	. ago
2	A	Correct.
3	Q	And you would agree that you're not a
4	sound exp	pert?
5	A	I do.
6	Q	And you would agree that Copper Fire plays
7	live musi	c five nights a week?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	Downtown Belleville.
11	Q	We talked you mentioned text messages.
12	Please tu	urn to C-11. Is this the text message chain
13	you were	referencing between you
14	A	They started in 2018, so this is just one
15	of them.	
16	Q	This is I'll represent this was the
17	chain tha	at was produced in this case
18	A	Okay.
19	Q	between you and Ms. Boyer. So, if we
20	go look a	at November 6, 2020, at 11:58 p.m., she
21	Ms. Boyer	, texted, "Please turn the music off at
22	Copper Fi	re."
23	A	Okay.
24	Q	Okay. This is almost at midnight,
25	correct?	



1	A	That was during Covid.
2	Q	Exactly. Were you allowed to play music
3	at Copper	Fire during Covid until almost midnight?
4	A	We were only allowed inside a couple weeks
5	in July a	nd a couple weeks in November. But, yes,
6	we were a	llowed if we were allowed inside.
7	Q	I think you previously said that you
8	always res	sponded to Ms. Boyer every time?
9	A	I tried.
10	Q	Okay. But in this instance, it doesn't
11	look like	
12	A	I may have been asleep. I may have been
13	out. It's	s midnight.
14	Q	If hold on a second. If you go look at
15	Exhibit C	-16.
16	A	Okay.
17	Q	That previous day we were looking at was
18	November (6, 2020. If we look at C-16, it looks like
19	Danny Kala	aher (sic) was playing that night.
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Okay.
22	A	That's what doesn't make sense because
23	he's an a	coustics yes, he may be using a
24	microphone	e, solo musician.
25	Q	But he was according to your



1 spreadsheet, he was playing on the night that Geri 2 sent that message, correct? 3 Α Correct. 4 And Mr. Kalaher actually he's Q 5 played at Copper Fire numerous times, correct? 6 Α It's been a few years, but he was playing 7 there. 8 If we look at C-16 on June 9th of 0 9 2021 --10 Α Okay. 11 He was playing that day as well, correct? Q 12 Yes, I had him monthly for awhile. Α 13 Can you look at Exhibit-30 for me? 0 Okay. 14 (Complainants' Exhibit C-30 marked.) 15 THE WITNESS: C-30. 16 MS. ROBBINS: Yeah. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. (By Ms. Robbins) And C-30 is from June 18 0 19 9th, 2021, which we just established is when 20 Mr. Kalaher played, and this looks like a video 21 posted by Copper Fire of him playing; is that 2.2 correct? 23 Α Yeah. 24 Would you agree this is a video you Q Okay. 25 posted of him?



1	Page 130 A Probably.
2	MS. ROBBINS: Okay. We move to admit
3	Exhibit C-30.
4	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
5	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-30 is admitted.
6	(Complainants' Exhibit C-30 admitted onto the
7	hearing record.)
8	Q (By Ms. Robbins) Now, going back to C-11,
9	the text message thread. The next text is on
10	Friday, June 11th, 2021. I'm assuming it has to be
11	2021 because it's we already had 2020 happen, so
12	that's the assumption. You remember exchanging text
13	messages with Ms. Boyer in 2020 before the lawsuit
14	was filed, correct?
15	A Yes.
16	Q So, at 9:41 p.m., Geri tells you that she
17	had can hear the music tonight; and you said, "We
18	will ask them to turn it down." And she responded,
19	and then there was a few exchanges. You say, "We
20	asked them to turn it down. Better?" She responded
21	at the top of the next page, "Yes, thank you." So,
22	in this instance, you were willing to turn the music
23	down; is that correct?
24	A Veg T was willing whenever T could

Okay. And on June 13th, 2021, Ms. Boyer Q

texts that she could hear the music but it's not offensive since we're just walking around but for your understanding, we can hear Take a Load off Benny now. So, she even told you in this instance -- in this instance that she could identify the exact song playing; is that correct?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- I actually remember this text, because I Α called in because I wasn't there; and I even -- we talked to -- I was talking to someone; and I said where are you at; and they said I'm in the bar. couldn't hear the music behind them. I remember this text. And I didn't understand it because -and she said it's not offensive. I'm like, it's lower than what it was last night, because I was calling in, asking them what the decibels were; and she goes, well, it just must be a different That's why I called in, and I couldn't frequency. understand how she could hear it when I couldn't hear it when I was calling somebody and they're standing in the bar. I couldn't even hear the music behind them. So, I got a lot of texts that were very confusing for me. And I was trying to figure out what I could do.
- Q And you would agree, though, you weren't in the bar at that time on that day?



_	A This is another example where she's
2	Q That was not my question, Ms
3	A I didn't hear you.
4	Q I said, you would agree you were not
5	you weren't in bar, so you didn't personally hear
6	the music firsthand?
7	A Correct. But I'm reading the texts, and
8	then she even follows up with I walked by and it
9	could be heard to the other side of Main Street, the
10	doors closed. What does that have to do with what's
11	going on in her apartment? These were the kind of
12	things that were confusing for me.
13	Q Okay. If you could, going forward, listen
14	to my question and just try to answer it?
15	A Sure.
16	Q I'd appreciate it. After Ms. Boyer on the
17	13th told you she could hear the exact time the
18	exact song playing, why didn't you offer to turn the
19	sound down?
20	A I called in and talked to somebody, and I
21	couldn't even hear them. I also had them I
22	remember this day very well
23	Q But you weren't inside the bar at the
24	time?
25	A But, no, I remember the exchange very



1	well. I remember talking to them, asking what the
2	decibel was. It's like it's lower than it was
3	this is what got very confusing. I couldn't even
4	hear the music behind them. I had them asking
5	customers, what it sounded like and everybody at the
6	bar near the music, said they could talk freely.
7	This was a very confusing exchange for me.
8	Q Okay. But you weren't in the bar that
9	night, so you didn't personally talk to any of the
10	customers, correct?
11	A No, I did not.
12	Q Okay. You weren't in Ms. Boyer's loft
13	that night so you couldn't hear
14	A No, I've never been in her loft except one
15	time, listening to Chetch (sic) tunes.
16	Q Okay.
17	A Or not even hearing it actually.
18	Q So, you were you might have been
19	confused, you would agree that you're not a sound
20	expert, so this could be a confusing issue?
21	A What's confusing
22	MR. PETRUSKA: I'm I'm going to object
23	to the form. I'm going to object to the form.
24	It's a compound question, but, also, she asked
25	the question but she doesn't like her answer,

so.

HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. Please re-ask your question.

Q (By Ms. Robbins) I can just move on to a new question. Earlier, you said, when I asked you about the first instance where you did turn the volume down, you said I turned it down whenever I could. What does that mean?

A Sometimes it's so busy inside that you can't go any lower, meaning they wouldn't even hear the musicians. So, if we're on a Friday-Saturday night, there's a hundred people in there, the decibel readings are already high. The music, you can't hear them singing with all the chatter and all the people that you can't turn the decibels down any lower or they will not be able to hear the band.

Q And how do you know they won't be able to hear the band?

A A lot of times I am there, and when I'm not, they have to make a judgment. I've talked to my staff. We know what the policies are. They have a decibel reader, but there are times when we are so busy, we cannot turn it down lower than, say, 90 because they cannot hear the band.

Q And this decibel reader you're talking

	Transcript Of Froodbarrings
1	Page about, is a cell phone app; is that correct?
2	A No, we actually have a decibel reader that
3	is up on the serving station, so the musicians and
4	everybody on that side of the venue can see it.
5	Q Is that a calibrated decibel reader?
6	A It is a baseline for us, and it's been
7	working great for us.
8	Q When you say it's been working great for
9	you, explain that?
10	A Our customers see it. They want to know
11	what it's it about. Our musicians have a straight
12	line, like I can see that TV. There are rules
13	posted in the window for the musicians. It's well
14	known that we are monitoring our sound. So it's
15	worked out great to keep the levels low.
16	Q Okay. Is somebody staring and watching
17	the monitor on the wall at all times?
18	A Our musicians are.
19	Q So, when they're singing, the musician is
20	always just looking straight ahead at the monitor
21	and nowhere else?
22	A If it gets to the point when they can't
23	hear somebody's order, they're going to look at that

hear somebody's order, they're going to look at that decibel reader, and they're going to know if it's too high or too low. A manager will go talk to the



24

1	band immediately.
2	Q Okay.
3	A Or their sound guy.
4	Q So, the sound policy is that bands have to
5	keep it below a certain decibel. You would agree
6	with that, correct?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And the bands are the ones that control
9	their own volume, correct?
10	A A lot of time, us.
11	Q And it takes a server having issues
12	hearing an order to then go look at the sound meter
13	and turn the volume down?
14	A We've been doing it so long, we know what
15	is we I can walk in and immediately know if
16	it's too high or too low. They are the same way.
17	They are there when the bands are there. So, it's
18	so visible you can see you can't miss it.
19	Q When was the last time, in your opinion,
20	when you walked in too high?
21	A It happens. Especially when they're
22	starting. But that's why they have a clear line of
23	sight of what that decibel reader is, and they know
24	I will not hire them back if they don't abide by our



25

rules.

1	Q	And how many times have you not hired a
2	band back	?
3	A	At least two, and I have not booked many.
4	Q	And when you say at least two, it was
5	because t	heir noise was too loud?
6	A	Yes. I had them leave earlier, and they
7	got a cut	in pay.
8	Q	And when were these two bands playing
9	about?	
10	A	A couple years ago.
11	Q	And there's been no other bands, other
12	than thos	e two, that you've stopped earlier and told
13	them to 1	eave?
14	A	Then I actually had to ask them to leave.
15	Q	And that was, as you said, sometime a
16	couple ye	ars ago?
17	A	Right.
18	Q	Okay. On if you go back to Exhibit
19	C-11, tur	n to page 8. Their are page numbers at the
20	bottom.	They're kind of small.
21	A	Okay.
22	Q	At 9:50 p.m. on June 18, 2021, Geri says
23	she's jus	t getting home and put the grandkids to bed
24	and the m	usic is pretty bad; is that correct?
25	A	Yes.



1	Q	Then you responded, "It should be better"
2	now."	
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And she agreed, "Yes, thanks." Was this
5	an instand	ce where you willing to turn the sound
6	down?	
7	A	I don't remember if it was one where I
8	don't know	v .
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	I don't know. I could have been there.
11	It could h	nave been my manager.
12	Q	But with you saying it should be better
13	now means	that you asked them to do something about
14	the noise	in the restaurant?
15	A	I probably if I wasn't there, I would
16	have been	checking on it. If I was there, I did
17	something	•
18	Q	Okay. If we look at C-16, which is that
19	list of ba	ands.
20	A	Okay.
21	Q	For June 18th, 2020, which I believe or
22	2021, sorı	ry. June 18, 2021, I believe Buffalo Road
23	was playir	ng; is that correct?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	They played until midnight that night, it



1	looks like.		
2	A Looks like it.		
3	Q Okay. Can you turn to C-31 for me?		
4	(Complainants' Exhibit C-31 marked.)		
5	Q (By Ms. Robbins)And if you look at this		
6	screenshot, it's from June 18, 2021. It says,		
7	"Buffalo road is so good, we've having an awesome		
8	Friday." Would this be the video of Buffalo Road		
9	that was posted from June 18?		
10	A Yes, but I don't know if I took that video		
11	or not because that was also in relation to my, at		
12	the time, manager. She may have sent me the video,		
13	then I posted it. So, I don't know if it was her or		
14	I that did something about the music.		
15	Q But you would have been the one that		
16	posted this video?		
17	A Yes, absolutely.		
18	MS. ROBBINS: Okay. We move to admit		
19	Exhibit C-31?		
20	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.		
21	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-31 is admitted.		
22	(Complainants' Exhibit C-31 admitted onto the		
23	hearing record.)		
24	Q (By Ms. Robbins) From the image in $C-31$,		
25	you can see that there's it looks like an		



electrical guitar player, an acoustic guitar player,
a bass player and drums. Does that look accurate?
A Yes.
Q So, going back to C-11, sorry, to make you
jump around. Back on page 8, when you can get
there.
A Okay.
Q At the bottom of page 8, starting on
June 25th, 2021, at 10:22 p.m., Geri says that she
wants to go on the record that this is too loud; is
that correct?
A That's what it says.
Q Okay. If you go to the next page, you
said that we've turned it down over 10 decibels; is
that correct?
A Yes.
Q And then she goes on to say, "It's still
clear over here and it's after 11:00. Is it ending
soon?" Is that accurate?
A That's what it says.
Q You say, "We've turned it down twice since
10.00
10:00, and I can't bring it down more. It's
reasonable." Why was it reasonable?



was, but my guess is, it's a weekend night.

1	Q It was according to your text messages
2	
3	A Friday night.
4	Q it was a Friday night?
5	A Meaning exactly what I just said earlier.
6	There are times when I can't bring it down any lower
7	or they can't hear it inside our place.
8	Q Do you know if on this instance on this
9	date, if you said you can't turn it down anymore,
10	did you try turning it down and then couldn't hear
11	it?
12	A Well, I said I already turned it down over
13	10 decibels.
14	Q Then you said you can't bring it down
15	anymore. Was it physically impossible to bring it
16	down anymore?
17	A Without hearing the band? Probably. I'd
18	have to see who the band is.
19	Q Did you try it?
20	A I don't know. I'm just saying what I did,
21	what I told her and why I couldn't go down any
22	further. I just explained earlier why there are
23	times we can't go down any lower.
24	Q And at the bottom, Geri then indicates
25	that she has a five-year-old up because it's not



1	quiet enough to sleep. And then you responded,
2	"We're doing everything we can to comply with the
3	law, and that's 63 decibels and below on your side,
4	which I think we've been doing." What were you
5	doing to comply with the law?
6	A At this time, my understanding, I had
7	already looked at the EPA and the World Health
8	Organization, trying to understand what all that
9	meant; but my assumption was, as long to follow
10	the law was to stay under a certain decibel; and
11	that's what I worked to do this is entire time.
12	Q So, do you think that it's reasonable for
13	sound to be up 63 decibels inside Geri's loft after
14	11:00 p.m.?
15	A That's not for me to answer.
16	Q But that's seems to be what you you
17	said that it's 36 decibels and below on your side.
18	A It's reasonable to me.
19	Q So, you think reasonable can be up to
20	63 decibels inside Geri's loft?
21	A According to what I know about the law,
22	that's what I that's all I could go with.

that's what I -- that's all I could go with.

I wasn't asking about the law; I was asking about you personally. Do you reasonably think --

23

24



	A	But that's what I
2	Q	Yeah, do you think it's reasonable for
3	sound to	be up to 63 decibels inside her loft?
4	A	I don't know what it sounds like on her
5	side, so	I don't know. I'm just trying to be
6	reasonab	le by following the law. So, to me, I'm
7	being re	asonable. So, she says it has nothing to do
8	with tha	t, and it had everything to do with that for
9	me becau	se that's all I had or have.
10	Q	And you weren't inside the Boyers loft at
11	the time	you were sending these texts?
12	A	I was never allowed to go in there.
13	Q	So, you couldn't assess whether it was
14	reasonab	le on their side, correct?
15	A	It's reasonable on my side.
16	Q	If we go to C-16, and we look at
17	June 25t	h, 2021.
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	That's Wolfe & Nation, correct?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And they also it looks like they played
22	until mi	dnight that night, correct?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Okay. And Wolfe & Nation has played at
25	Copper F	ire other times, correct?



1	A They haven't played in about three years.
2	Q But they have on dates other than
3	January 25, you have them play at the bar more than
4	once, correct?
5	A Yes, and I booked the last that might
6	have been the last inside one. I always try to book
7	them outside. The only reason that they were inside
8	that night was because of weather.
9	Q Let's look why do you try to book them
10	outside?
11	A Because they draw a huge crowd, and I want
12	to be able to accommodate them. We are allowed to
13	get street a street closure a couple times a
14	year, and I always saved it for them.
15	Q Can you please go to Exhibit C-32?
16	(Complainants' Exhibit C-32 marked.)
17	Q (By Ms. Robbins) And, C-32, if you look at
18	it, it's a video posted by Copper Fire in May of
19	2021. It says, "Wolfe & Nation band warming up.
20	Wow, they are good."
21	A Yes.
22	Q Is this Wolfe & Nation?
23	A Yes, I was there.
24	Q So, that would have been the same band
25	that was playing inside the bar?



1	A They were supposed to be outside, yes.
2	Q And this was this was on a different
3	day, but June 25th, they also played inside?
4	A That's the same people, yes.
5	MS. ROBBINS: Okay, we move to admit
6	Exhibit C-32.
7	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
8	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-32 is admitted.
9	(Complainants' Exhibit C-32 admitted onto the
10	hearing record.)
11	Q (By Ms. Robbins) We're going to be going
12	back to C-11 then.
13	A Which page.
14	Q Page 10.
15	A Okay.
16	Q Okay. So, on Sunday, June 27th at 2021,
17	at 4:45 p.m. Geri sent you a text letting you know
18	she could hear the song Don't Stop Believing
19	playing; is that correct?
20	A That's what it says.
21	Q Okay. Then, on this date, you said, "It
22	can't go down lower." Is that correct?
23	A Yes.
24	Q Was it impossible to turn it down lower?
25	A If I said I can't go lower, I'm saying I

1	can't go lower.
2	Q Was it impossible to walk up to the volume
3	and crank it down at all?
4	A I don't control their volume, but I'm
5	saying I couldn't I wouldn't be able to hear them
6	if I went down any lower.
7	Q I think you previously said that would be
8	on Friday and Saturday nights when you have a big
9	crowd?
10	A Usually, yes.
11	Q This is a Sunday afternoon?
12	A You get crowds on Sunday afternoons. I
13	don't know tell me who was playing and I can tell
14	you if it was a big crowd or not.
15	Q Do you think it is reasonable for a
16	neighbor to hear an entire song through their
17	unattached building?
18	A I can't answer that.
19	Q If you look at the bottom of page 10 in
20	the text thread, you can see that it says Friday,
21	July 21st, 2022, 10:10 p.m., and then the text comes
22	on the next page.
23	A Wait, July what?
24	Q July 2nd, right?
25	A Yeah.



1	Q At 10:10?		r ago i ii
2	A Yes.		
3	Q And then it pus	nes over to the next page	·
4	I just wanted to establis	n the date. On this date	<u> </u>
5	Geri asked you to turn the	e music down because the	
6	kids are trying to sleep,	do you see that?	
7	A Yes.		
8	Q And this time y	ou didn't respond; is tha	ıt
9	correct?		
LO	A Yes.		
L1	Q Did Geri text y	ou every night bands were	<u> </u>
L2	? playing?		
L3	A No.		
L4	Q Can you go to po	age 14 in Exhibit 11,	
L5	please?		
L6	A Yes.		
L7	Q And at 9:02 p.m	. on September 2nd, 2021,	
L8	Ms. Boyer texted you that	the band volume needs to)
L9	be turned down; is that co	orrect?	
20	A What year are w	e in?	
21	Q This is still 2	021; it's all the same	
22	thread.		
23	A Okay.		
24	Q That did she	ask for the band playing	ı
25	to turn down; is that cor	rect?	



1	A Yes.	
2	Q This is on a Thursday at 9:02 p.m.	
3	A Yes.	
4	Q And, in this instance, you also	
5	didn't respond?	
6	A Yes. I was getting to the point where I	
7	was done responding.	
8	Q If you go to the next page, page 15 in	
9	Exhibit 11, December 22nd. Do you see that in 2021?	
10	A Yes.	
11	Q Geri texted you that her dying aunt is	
12	suffering due to the music and asked you there	
13	was some exchanges and asked you, if you go to the	
14	next page, to stop disrupting their lives.	
15	A Yes.	
16	Q It looks like after these this	
17	long-wind exchanges, if you kind of go forward, it	
18	looks like at some point in late December, early	
19	January, you might have blocked her?	
20	A I did.	
21	Q Okay. Why did you choose to block	
22	Ms. Boyer?	
23	A Years of trying to make her happy, trying	
24	to be responsive and nothing we did ever worked and	
25	not always believing what she was telling me. So, I	

Т	nave a long history with Geri.
2	MS. ROBBINS: And we've touched on this
3	oh, we move to admit Exhibit C-11.
4	MR. JACOBER: It's in.
5	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, it's in.
6	Q (By Ms. Robbins) So, if you turn to
7	Exhibit 17 and Exhibit 18? These are the live music
8	policies that we were talking about before.
9	(Complainants' Exhibits C-17 and C-18 marked.)
10	THE WITNESS: Yes.
11	Q (By Ms. Robbins) There's two versions of
12	these. Can you tell me, do you know when each one
13	was implemented?
14	A No, I've been updating them. I probably
15	have had either on version four or five since 2021.
16	I started putting the dates on them.
17	Q Before we talk about these further, going
18	back to the text messages, we've looked at the
19	messages and there was times you were willing to
20	turn it down; is that correct?
21	A I was always willing to do something. I
22	have done nothing but try to do something.
23	Q And when you on certain evenings when
24	Geri asked you to turn down and you did, she
25	acknowledged that it worked and gaid thanks



1	correct?
2	A Sometimes.
3	Q Okay. So, why block her?
4	A There's three years of that's just a
5	couple examples of our history. There's a lot more
6	to this story than just a couple texts.
7	Q Going back to C-17, C-18. Are they in the
8	record?
9	MR. JACOBER: They are not. You don't
10	have them noted, I think.
11	MS. ROBBINS: Is your version, Paul
12	MR. PETRUSKA: I have used them. I have
13	not admitted them.
14	MR. JACOBER: They are not admitted.
15	Q (By Ms. Robbins) So, these are two
16	versions of the Copper Fire noise policy; is that
17	correct?
18	A Yes.
19	MS. ROBBINS: Okay. We move to admit
20	Exhibit 17 and 18.
21	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
22	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-17 and C-18 are
23	admitted.
24	(Complainants' Exhibits C-17 and C-18 are admitted
25	onto the hearing record.)



- 1 (By Ms. Robbins) Is this policy given to Q 2 every band? 3
 - Α It's posted in the window, so, yes.
 - Where in the window? 0
 - Say I'm the band. The window is right Α (Indicating) here.
 - So, to the side by the door? 0
- 8 Α Yes.

4

5

6

7

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- How do you enforce the policy? 0
- 10 Α I thought we already talked about that.
- 11 Besides the two bands that have a few 0 12 years ago you asked them to leave earlier?
 - Α Before I even hire them, I go look in If I feel like they're going to be too loud, I tell them, nope, you're not a good fit for That's one way. A lot of these musicians I us. have been working with four or five years. bring a new band in, we have this conversation before I even bring them in. When they first start, they have to go to the bar, because in here, I think it's -- I don't know if it's -- yeah, we have our tabs. Each band or musician gets a tab. They go and establish their tab before they even start music So, they may ask about it. and they're setting up. Our manager or whoever the bartender is, may tell

1	them; but they are very well aware of what our sound
2	rules are.
3	And as far as enforcing, they also
4	know I actually had a musician just message me a
5	week ago, asking if I haven't been bringing him back
6	because he was too loud.
7	Q Which musician was that?
8	A Roy Frye. Because he was asked to turn it
9	down, I don't know if it is a Sunday or whatever,
10	it's in the message, but he's he's upset that I
11	have not booked him, and he asked if it was
12	specifically because of this.
13	Q When did Roy Frye play most recently?
14	A Oh, a year or two ago.
15	Q Did you ask him to leave early?
16	A No.
17	Q And it looks like if you look at C-18,
18	the limits are 85 to 88 on Wednesday and Thursday,
19	Friday evenings and Saturday afternoons; and then it
20	also says 88 to 92 Friday and Saturday evenings?
21	A Yes, that was a typo.
22	Q Okay. Is the Friday evenings, should
23	that be removed from the
24	A No, Fridays and Saturdays should I
25	allow a little bit higher decibel.

1	Q Okay. On Exhibit C-18, in the line that
2	says 85 to 88, Friday evenings should be not in that
3	line?
4	A We are on 18?
5	Q Yes, C-18. So the top line
6	A I was on 17.
7	Q That's okay. I just see Friday on there
8	twice. I'm trying to establish, which which
9	group does it belong with? The top one?
10	A No, I just said the Friday and Saturdays,
11	I'll allow that one to go higher, so it should be in
12	the 88 to 92.
13	Q Okay. And how did you decide on 88 to
14	92 decibels?
15	A These all got established after I read the
16	sound report that Geri had from Mike, knowing that
17	there was a buffer between the two buildings, I knew
18	I had 50 I'll just said 50 was kind of my number,
19	even though he said 55, that if I could keep the
20	decibels, you know, even if they hit a hundred, I
21	would still be within the legal limits. I have been
22	continuing to bring this down over the years.
23	Q What are your current limits?
24	A They're very similar to this, but on

Friday and Saturday nights, especially when it's so

busy, 92 doesn't even sometimes -- they end up getting closer to 95, but I feel like they're still in our limits. I know Mike complained about how loud it is, and, internally, a lot of it is with my staff. If they can hear the orders, that is the subjective part of this, in terms of making sure that the bands and everybody -- the customers are happy and the bands are staying within the limits that my servers and bartenders can hear.

Q Have you investigated how low you could have the decibel limits while still allowing the bar to host live music?

A It depends on how many people are in there. That's what it boils down to for us in terms of monitoring the decibel limits. Say it's a Wednesday night, not as many people, you are going to be in the 80, 78 to 84 range. But the more people you have in there, you can't -- they don't sound -- they're not a band. They're not live music. You can't even hear them. You can't hear their words. You can't hear anything. You just hear a muffle.

Q Have you been in the bar in instances where you just hear muffle? From the band, as you describe it. You said you just hear muffle.



A Well, when they're doing their sound
testings and they're getting started, you can hear
it go high. You can hear it go low. A lot of these
bands on Friday and Saturday nights have their own
sound guys. They're watching and they know they
have to stay in the decibel range as well, but
they're walking around the entire place. So, to go
any lower, when they're doing their testing, they
know when it's too low. And I've also told them,
and it says here, set and leave it, because a lot of
them will they hear the noise of everyone, you
know, coming in and it's getting louder and louder
because of the customers, the bands want to, like,
turn it up even more. And we try to do the balance
to where everybody can hear it, but then the
bands they shouldn't adjust until we ask them to
turn up. And there have been situations when we had
to ask them to turn up because our customers can't
even hear them.

- Q And you said the bands control their own sound; is that correct?
 - A Their own base or their -- yes.
- Q And is someone monitoring the band at all times to ensure that they aren't turning the volume up without you telling them to?



1	A I don't control their sound.
2	Q And you talked about how you listen to the
3	people who also come to Copper Fire, your customers;
4	is that correct?
5	A Uh-huh.
6	Q Would you agree that Geri is not the only
7	person who has complained about the noise inside of
8	Cotton Fire?
9	A Inside? No, of course.
10	Q And customers have complained that's it
11	loud; is that correct?
12	A Yeah.
13	Q And as the owner-manager of Copper Fire,
14	you deal with a lot of those complaints; is that
15	correct?
16	A I wouldn't say a lot.
17	Q You're the one who handles the complaints
18	when they come in; is that correct?
19	A Well, a lot are them are you talking
20	about just music, or are you just talking about any
21	kind of complaint.
22	Q Any kind of complaint.
23	A Well, there's all kind of complaints that
24	come through a restaurant and bar.
25	O If there's a complaint and you're at the

1	bar	
2	A	No, I don't normally handle it. It's
3	handled by	y our managers.
4	Q	What if there is a written complaint
5	online?	
6	A	I handle those.
7	Q	And those online review sites, are those
8	Facebook,	Yelp, Google?
9	A	Yes.
LO	Q	Okay. And you
L1	A	And Facebook.
L2	Q	Facebook, Yelp, Google. Are those the
L3	three sites.	
L 4	A	Yeah.
L5	Q	And you manage Copper Fire's pages on all
L6	three of	those
L7	A	I do.
L8	Q	Let's turn to Exhibit C-19.
L9	((Complainants' Exhibit C-19 marked.)
20	Q	(By Ms. Robbins) Can you go to Facebook 2
21	to start?	This is a review that says it doesn't
22	recommend	Copper Fire; it's from November 24th,
23	2021. It	says foods, drinks, service were lousy and
24	music is	way too loud. "We won't be back."
25	A	Yeah.



1	Q	It says Renae Eichholz responded. That's
2	you, corre	ct?
3	Α	Yes.
4	Q	So, you were aware of this review?
5	Α	Yes.
6	Q	And you responded to the review; is that
7	correct?	
8	A	I did.
9	Q	And a part if you go down to the third
10	line, you	said, "If it was too loud, you may have
11	caught us	just at the beginning as he fine tuned the
12	volume."	Is that correct?
13	Α	Yes.
14	Q	Do you remember the volume being an issue
15	on this ni	ght?
16	A 1	No.
17	Q	Going back to Facebook 1. This is from
18	December 4	th, 2021, from a Diane Yarbrough who
19	doesn't re	commend Copper Fire. This person posted,
20	"We were t	here at 5:00, and the music was blaring."
21	A	Uh-huh.
22	Q	And then it also looks like they can
23	select som	ething, and it says "Noisy", do you see
24	that in a	kind of bolder-colored black?
25	A	I see it.



	The state of the s		
1	Page 1: Q Okay. And it says on this post, Renae		
2	Eichholz responded, and that's you, correct?		
3	A Yes.		
4	Q So, you saw this review, correct?		
5	A Obviously, yes.		
6	Q And you're aware that someone posted a		
7	review saying that the music was blaring?		
8	A Yes.		
9	Q And it looks like in part of		
10	your response, you said, "We had a music DJ from		
11	3:00 to 6:00 and try to make every one aware prior		
12	to visits on social media platforms." And then if		
13	you go down to the bottom, you said, "If you decide		
14	you'd like to try us again, please call in advance		
15	to avoid times that are scheduled events and music."		
16	Do you believe that if someone thinks that Copper		
17	Fire is too loud they should just not come during		
18	the live music times?		
19	A I actually have that posted on my front		
20	door. I actually have that we are a live music		
21	venue. I've done so much, this is three years ago,		
22	since then we also have a sign posted on the door		
23	where we're actually in the process of turning		
24	little signs on the tables, so that if someone comes		

25

in at 4:00 o'clock or, say, 7:00 o'clock, and they

want dinner, I want them to know that there's going to be live music starting in an hour to give them forewarning.

I have -- this is three years ago.

Our one stars, especially about sound, are -- are reviews now are so different than what they were when we started, in 2021 and even now. Am I going to get a music complaint? Absolutely. Am I'm going to get a food complaint? Absolutely. We're a bar. Everybody complains. But we have way more five stars than we have one stars. So, I can't make business decisions based on one or two reviews.

Q So, you think it's just one or two reviews that have complained about the noise at Copper Fire?

A I'm not saying that we didn't have an issue. We have worked very, very hard since we opened, since we had the sound guys come in, hers and ours. I've been constantly been updating and working with our musicians, and I'm very selective on the bands and musicians that we hire. I do have the policies in place that we're following. I have a decibel meter, you know. I don't know what else I can do that's ever going to make Geri happy.

Q And none of your policies is to keep the max decibel level at 84; is that correct?



1	A Show me the noise policy again.
2	Q Your noise policy
3	A The max, no, no.
4	MS. ROBBINS: We move to admit C-19.
5	THE WITNESS: It's not going to fix the
6	problem.
7	MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
8	MS. ROBBINS: Move to strike her last
9	comment as nonresponse.
10	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-19 is admitted.
11	(Complainants' Exhibit C-19 admitted onto the
12	hearing record.)
13	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I don't remember
14	what the last comment was.
15	MS. ROBBINS: I asked a question. She
16	answered. As I went to enter the exhibit, she
17	made a comment that wasn't in response to any
18	question.
19	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay, we can strike
20	that.
21	Q (By Ms. Robbins) Moving on to Exhibit
22	C-20, it's the next one.
23	(Complainants' Exhibit C-20 marked.)
24	Q (By Ms. Robbins) And just like before,
25	we're going to start at the back and work our way



	Transcript Of Proceedings November 06, 20
1	Page 16 toward
2	A Okay.
3	Q chronologically. So, if you can go to
4	the Yelp 3, these are the Yelp reviews?
5	A Okay.
6	Q I know you said the other ones were from
7	2021 and three years ago. This first review, Yelp 3
8	from Joan C. is from December 3rd, 2022. So, that's
9	more recent than 2021, correct?
10	A Right.
11	Q Okay. And in this review, the reviewer
12	says, "The music is so loud, we couldn't talk to our
13	friends, and we were in the back." It looks like
14	there's a comment from Renae E. of Copper Fire Bar
15	and Eatery; that's you, correct?
16	A Yes.
17	Q All right. So, you saw this review?
18	A I did.
19	Q And you're aware that Copper Fire received
20	a review that said the music was so loud that they
21	couldn't talk to their friends when they were in the
22	back.

- back.
- For some reason, I think Yelp removed. Α I'd have to look. But, yeah, I remember this one.
- 25 Q Okay. In response to this one at the

24



```
1
     bottom, you said, "I'll hope you'll give us another
 2
     try on the hours we don't have live music."
 3
          Α
               I did.
 4
               And as you say, you have a sign up telling
 5
     people if they don't want to listen to live music,
 6
     don't be there when the music is playing; is that
 7
     correct?
 8
          Α
               Yeah.
 9
               Okay. Turn to the previous page, Yelp 2
          0
     Gracie L., this is from March.
10
11
          Α
               Where?
12
               Just from one page earlier.
          Q
13
               Oh, I'm sorry.
          Α
14
               You see Gracie L.?
          Q
15
          Α
               Yes.
16
               There's a picture of food if that helps.
          Q
17
     That's from March 3rd of 2023?
18
          Α
               Yes.
19
               In her second sentence, this review says,
          0
20
     "When they have live music playing loud on their
21
     indoor stage, the music is always unbearably loud
2.2
     and unpleasant inside the restaurant." On March 18,
23
     2023, it says Renae E., business owner, responded.
24
     That's you, correct?
25
          Α
               Yes.
```



1 Q So, you saw this review? 2 I did. Α 3 Q Okay. You responded, saying, "I'm happy 4 to hear you'll still come for the food and avoid the 5 live music times." Is that correct? 6 Α Yes. 7 Then Yelp 1, this is from September of 8 this year; so, at this point, just a couple -- just 9 over a month ago. This is from September 18th, 10 2024, from Mark P. He says, "The atmosphere is poor 11 with very high ceilings that have no noise 12 dampening. It's so loud you can't talk to anyone 13 sitting next to you." Do you see that? 14 Α Yes. 15 0 Okay. And --16 Wait, which one are we on? Α Yelp 1. 17 Q 18 Α We're back to Yelp 1. 19 Yeah, we're chronologically moving later 0 20 to earlier. Yelp 1, Mark P., do you see that? 21 Α Yes. 22 0 And Mark P. says, "When they have music 23 playing on their indoor stage, the music is always 24 unbearably loud and unpleasant inside the 25 restaurant."

Δ	Vag
	TCD

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q And on that same day, it looks Renae E. responded, that's you, correct?

A Yes.

O You saw this review?

A Yes.

Q And you would agree that unlike the Facebook reviews that we looked at earlier, this review is actually only from September of this year?

A Yeah.

Q And in your response related to his comment about the atmosphere, this is the second paragraph, you said, "In terms of the atmosphere, we know our tall ceilings can sometimes contribute to a noisier environment when it's busy. While we explored options for reducing sound, the unique architecture of our space limits what we can do. That said we are always mindful of this, and we did what can to create a comfortable atmosphere for everyone." Did I read that correctly?

A Yes.

Q So, you admit that Copper Fire is a noisy environment?

A I never said it wasn't.

Q So, you agree that this is a noisier



environment?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A Absolutely.

Q Okay. And besides any of the options we've discussed, because you say in here that you've -- you've discussed or that you've explored options for reducing sound, what are the -- is there any other option that we haven't already discussed today that you have explored for reducing the sound inside Copper Fire?

MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object, vague. You can answer if you can.

HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.

THE WITNESS: Just hearing suggestions from all these sound musicians and acoustics guys, sound guys.

Q (By Ms. Robbins) And in this review, the reviewer mentions a noise damper. Have you considered installing a noise damper?

A No.

Q And how you been have mindful in creating a comfortable atmosphere?

A All the things that we put in place: selective bands, working with our musicians, monitoring their sound, not bringing back them if they're too loud. Some people just don't like



1	noise, period. So, I can't fix that. So, I am		
2	mindful of trying to keep the music at a level that		
3	people can hear and enjoy the music. We do not have		
4	music during dinner, unless it's an event day		
5	downtown or a holiday or whatever. But, yeah, I've		
6	done everything I can do. I've tried to work with		
7	Geri. I have tried to be responsive. I have tried		
8	to follow the law, and I really don't know what else		
9	I can do.		
10	Q Just to follow up on one thing, you said,		
11	you don't have music during dinner. What time do		
12	you consider dinner?		
13	A 4:00 to 7:00.		
14	Q 4:00 to 7:00. But on Wednesdays and		
15	Thursdays, there is music between 6:00 and 7:00?		
16	A You're right. I misspoke.		
17	Q Okay.		
18	A I was thinking weekends.		
19	Q 4:00 to 7:00. And there's music that also		
20	goes until 5:00 p.m. much on Saturdays and Sundays?		
21	A Yes.		
22	Q So, there are gaps but the time you		
23	potentially consider dinner could be there could		



Older people like 4:00 o'clock, others

be live music during dinnertime?

24

25

Α

1	like 7:30	•
2	Q	Some people like 8:30 or 9:00.
3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	Okay. So, when you're saying dinnertime,
5	you're re	ferring to those small gaps in the typical
6	schedule?	
7	A	Uh-huh.
8	Q	I just to wanted to clarify.
9	A	They not small. They're three hours.
10		MS. ROBBINS: We move to admit C-20.
11		MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
12		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-20 is admitted.
13	(Compl	ainants' Exhibit C-20 admitted onto the
14		hearing record.)
15	Q	(By Ms. Robbins) Moving onto C-21.
16	(Complainants' Exhibit C-21 marked.)
17	Q	(By Ms. Robbins) This is the Google
18	reviews.	We're going to start at the last page
19	again.	
20	A	Start at the last one?
21	Q	Yeah, the last page, so Google 16.
22	A	Okay.
23	Q	Again, we're going reverse chronological
24	order. S	o, this review looks like it's from five
25	years ago	. And this reviewer says, "Went to listen



1 to a band, acoustics weren't good. Sound was 2 echoing." 3 Α Uh-huh. 4 And there's a response from owner, would 5 that have been you? 6 Α Yes. Yes. 7 Was there anyone who was responding to 0 8 Google reviews besides you? 9 Maybe the first weeks. Α Maybe the first few weeks. And 10 0 11 this response from the owner, it says, "We're still trying to work on acoustics." 12 13 Α Yes. 14 Turning back to Google 15, it's Okav. 15 Gordon Jenkins from three years ago. 16 Uh-huh. Α 17 Gordon says, "The food was good. music inside was a bit too loud." 18 In this one, 19 the response from the owner, looks like it was 20 signed by Renae, co-owner, so that's you. 21 Α Uh-huh. 2.2 0 So, you wrote this response, correct? 23 Α Yes. 24 And, three years ago, you wrote Q 25 a response, "We have a max on our level and

1	sometimes the bands ride right at the limit"
2	A Oh.
3	Q "We gauge it based on our customer,
4	too, so thank you for your feedback."
5	A Yes. Three years ago, that would have
6	been those policies were already in place.
7	Q Okay. One of those policies. You're not
8	sure which version, correct?
9	A We had a one yeah.
LO	Q So, a version of a sound policy was in
L1	place?
L2	A Yes.
L3	Q You're mentioning the sound limits, so
L4	that would be the limits of the decibels in the
L5	policy? If bands are riding right at the limit, and
L6	you're getting feedback it's too loud
L7	A It says a bit too loud.
L8	Q Okay. Let's me repeat my question: if
L9	bands ride right at the limit and you're getting
20	feedback that it's a bit too loud, isn't the limit
21	too high?
22	A Who's to make that determination? I have
23	to make decisions based on a mass of people. Not
24	just one.
25	Q So, you said you gauge it based on

1	customer feedback, too?
2	A I do.
3	Q So, it's correct that sound isn't
4	something that just can be set by looking at
5	decibels, you also have to listen to your customers?
6	A But I can have five hundred people on that
7	day and I get one
8	Q Okay, but my question
9	A that says it's a bit too loud.
10	Q My question, Renae, was different. Can
11	you read back my question?
12	(The requested portion of the record read back.)
13	Q (By Ms. Robbins) It can also be sound
14	isn't something that you look at by just looking at
15	decibels? Customer experience matters as well?
16	A Sure.
17	Q Going to Google 14, Ryan Diggs from three
18	years ago. It says, "The music is so loud inside
19	even the bartenders can't hear your order." On this
20	one, it looks like you responded as well, Renae,
21	co-owner, that's you, correct?
22	A Yes.
23	Q So, you're aware of this review that says
24	that the music is so loud bartenders can't even hear
25	VOII ?

_	
Δ	VAC

- Q Correct?
 - A I said yes.
- Q Okay. Sorry, I didn't hear your response, apologies. In your response, you say, "So everything was good except the music was too loud. I know that drives us crazy because we work with each group on their sound levels." So, you acknowledge that sound levels drive you crazy sometimes, too?

A This was three years ago after I understood more about what the law was, and I was working on my policies and working with each of the musicians. I said exactly what I thought.

Q So, it is something you have to work on. Sound is something you have to work on?

A This is before I knew that we were already following the law. I didn't know, and I wanted to always follow the law. And that's why we put the policies in place. I knew we had a 55-decibel limit. I knew I had to work on that, and I have been working on that. I feel like we've gotten there. And I don't always believe -- I'm not saying I don't believe these people; I'm just saying that everybody has their own perspective on what's too

Τ.	Toud I have people that come up and say turn it
2	up.
3	So, I have to make decisions based on
4	what I know, which is the law, and that's what I've
5	been doing. That's what I do care about what
6	people think and what they want, but I am never
7	going to make 100 percent of the people happy. So,
8	I have to make business decisions based on what I
9	know I can or cannot do, so.
LO	Q And I believe you said along in
L1	your response something about 55. You said the law
L2	is 55?
L3	A No, I said the buffer is 55.
L4	Q Oh, okay. And you, once again, just to
L5	establish, you're not a lawyer; you're not giving a
L6	legal opinion, correct?
L 7	A No, I'm answering based on what I know.
L8	I'm doing what I'm just doing it I'm trying to
L9	figure it out. I'm getting this over here from the
20	neighbor, and I'm trying to balance running a
21	business.
22	Q Okay. You're getting complaints from the
23	neighbor, and you're also receiving reviews
24	A Once in a while.
25	Q Once in a while, but, I mean, once in a



		Transcript Of Proceedings	November 06, 202
1	while is -	_	Page 174
2	A 1	We see 65,000 people a year.	
3	Q 1	Right. But not	
4	A '	Ten bad reviews is nothing.	
5	Q I	But not all 65,000 people are writ	ing a
6	review?		
7	A (Correct. But I still have 65,000	people
8	coming in.		
9	Q '	Turning to Google 13.	
10	A :	13, okay.	
11	Q -	Yep, so that's Joshua Showmaker fr	om two
12	years ago.	And this review, "The food and d	rinks
13	are great 1	out the couple of times I've been	here,
14	they've had live bands playing, which is cool but		
15	they are incredibly loud. My wife and I sat on the		
16	complete opposite corner of the restaurant from the		
17	stage both times we've been there, and we had to		d to
18	yell at ea	ch other, waiters, to communicate	the
19	entire time	e. It's loud enough that it's now	a
20	factor to	consider when we want whether -	_

That's what it says. 23 Α

21

22

correct?

24 Q And the response from Renae, co-owner, 25 that's you, correct?

considered if we want to go there or not."



- Y 16	es
--------	----

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Okay. So, you're aware that a review came in two years ago that said music is incredibly loud?

A Yes.

Q And, in your response, you said, "As much as we love live music, we have a hard time controlling the musicians. The bar is two stories and the sound level travels uncontrollably."

A Uh-huh.

Q Then you said, "We have a max decibel limit and are installing a cancellation notice to bands if they not abiding by our rules."

A That is correct.

Q And you then state, "Hang with us. We truly listen to our customers and continue to improve."

A Yes.

Q And you ask them to join you the times that music -- that you don't have music until, and I think you said, we, "Until we get this under control."

A I don't know when two years ago was, but for 2024, I only hired the bands that I worked with that are our favorites.

Q But in two years ago which --

1	A That is a change I made for 2024. I bring
2	in new bands, but, yes, I think it shows that I am
3	trying to figure this out.
4	Q In two years ago, you would agree that you
5	said the sound was not under control?
6	A Sometimes.
7	Q And have what have you done to stop the
8	sound from traveling uncontrollably?
9	A I can't. It's a two-story building.
10	Q And the cancellation noise that you
11	reference in here, is that the band you telling
12	the bands to stop playing?
13	A Yes.
14	Q And we established you've done that twice?
15	A Yes.
16	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: May I interrupt for
17	a moment? Are you going to go through all of
18	these?
19	MS. ROBBINS: Yeah, if you want to take a
20	break after this one, we can.
21	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. I'd like you
22	to wrap up, like, within the next 30 minutes,
23	because I'd like to finish this hearing
24	tonight. I imagine he has quite a long, direct
25	testimony examination.

Τ	MR. JACOBER: We can take a quick break.
2	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: You want to take a
3	break when you're done or right now?
4	MS. ROBBINS: Just with can I just
5	finish my questions on 13?
6	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yes, yes. Finish
7	your questions yes.
8	Q (By Ms. Robbins) So, in this post you said
9	you listened to your customers. So, if customers
10	continue to complain about the noise, you would
11	listen, correct?
12	A Yes.
13	MS. ROBBINS: Okay. We can take a break
14	now.
15	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
16	(Wherein, a short recess was taken.)
17	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: All right. Let's
18	go back on the record.
19	Q (By Ms. Robbins) Renae, can you turn to
20	in Exhibit 21, turn to Google 4-A. So, it would be
21	before the prior ones?
22	A Kendra?
23	Q Yeah, Kendra.
24	A Okay.
25	Q Okay. So, on 4-A, she says that, "It's an

obnoxiously loud bar."

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

A Uh-huh.

Q And you responded, if you need to look at 4-B to see that it says, Renae, co-owner, at the bottom, that's why the second page just cut off, you responded that, "This two-story room has been a beast to control sound."

A Yes.

Q So, you agree that you've had issues controlling sound at Copper Fire?

A I've never said I didn't.

Q And this review is from 4 months ago, correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And can you turn to Google 2? And there's a 2-A, B and C, and it's mostly because the review got cut off. It's Danny H. Do you see that?

A Yes.

Q Okay. At the top of Danny H's review on the 2-A page, the second paragraph, it says, "They often have live music, but the music is always too loud to enjoy it. There's no reason for that kind of volume in the middle of the afternoon." And you responded to this, if you go to 2-C you can see that you responded, saying when the live music times



- were; and in the middle of your paragraph, you say,

 "Sometimes the musicians, especially if new,

 struggle to get the sound right. Watch the events

 and come at times we don't have music."
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q And that was your response to this reviewer?
- A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

- Q What do you mean by struggle to get the sound right?
- A I say especially if new, which I bring in new but only occasionally, this year I did mostly our favorites, and people I worked with a long time; but I still try to bring in new music. We do work with them, but they are worked with, and if they aren't going to cut it, they don't come back.
- Q And in this case, if you look at 2-B, the reviewer gave an update regarding the music, and says, "I've been to this restaurant numerous times. The food is good. Nearly every time they'd have live music and the music is", in all caps, "always too loud. Not sometimes. Always." Owner response is not to come on Wednesday, Thursdays, Fridays, Saturday or Sundays because of the live music. Do you see that?



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q And then going to Google 1. This says
Chire Shepard from a few weeks ago. It says, "The
place is so loud you couldn't hear people at your
table."

A Okay.

Q So, as recently three weeks ago, you got this review and responded at the bottom, "We realize not everyone likes live music, try to keep -- and try to keep everyone informed as to when we have live music. Sorry, we aren't the place for you."

A I do.

Q So, you're aware that people have been complaining about the noise at Copper Fire since you opened in 2018?

A My opinion on this is, I can't make everybody happy, and everybody has their own tolerance for sound.

Q And you're aware that there are people --

A Yeah.

Q -- who have complained about the sound since 2018?

A Absolutely.

Q To as recently as just a few weeks?

A Same with our food.

1	Q Okay. And your response is to tell people
2	to not come back when live music is playing?
3	A I'm giving them options. I'm telling them
4	there are so many more other hours, if you like our
5	food, you can come at times we don't have live
6	music. We are a live music venue.
7	Q So, your response is if people don't like
8	the live music is to come back when the music isn't
9	playing, correct?
10	A Sure.
11	Q Okay, what if you live next door?
12	A I'm not going to answer that. I don't
13	know how to answer that.
14	MS. ROBBINS: Can you please direct her to
15	give an answer as to what you should do if you
16	live next door?
17	THE WITNESS: I said I don't know how to
18	answer it. I did answer it.
19	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: She answered it.
20	Q (By Ms. Robbins) Are you closed on Mondays
21	and Tuesdays?
22	A Yes.
23	MS. ROBBINS: Renae, if you just quickly
24	look through the rest of C-21, we're going to
25	move to admit it Mr Detrucka if you want to

```
Page 182
 1
 2
                               I'll stipulate to -- you
               MR. PETRUSKA:
 3
          can.
 4
               MS. ROBBINS:
                              Okay.
                                     It's all one sheet
 5
          of --
 6
                               That's fine.
               MR. PETRUSKA:
 7
               MS. ROBBINS:
                              We move to admit C-21.
                              No objection.
 8
               MR. PETRUSKA:
 9
               HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-21 is admitted.
10
        (Complainants' Exhibit C-21 admitted onto the
11
                       hearing record.)
12
               (By Ms. Robbins) Okay. And throughout the
          Q
     first day of the hearing, your counsel stated that
13
14
     Copper Fire is just like other bars and restaurants
15
     in Belleville. Do you remember that from the first
16
     day of the hearing? I specifically think he
17
     mentioned Bennie's Pizza, Margaritas, Tavern on
     Main, Biq Daddy's --
18
19
               There's several bars downtown.
          Α
20
                      But do you remember those four
          0
               Okav.
21
     getting mentioned?
22
          Α
               Yes.
23
                      And you're aware of all four of
24
     these establishments and where they are located,
25
     correct?
```



1	A	Yeah, there's more than four.
2	Q	But Bennie's Pizza, Margaritas, Tavern on
3	Main, Big	Daddy's
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	Those are on Main Street within a few
6	blocks	
7	A	All on the other side of the street.
8	Q	Yeah, across the street but within a few
9	blocks of	Copper Fire?
10	A	One block each way.
11	Q	Okay. So, Bennie's Pizza, we'll start
12	there, Be	nnie's Pizza is located on Main Street
13	across th	e street from Copper Fire and just about
14	half a bl	ock west, correct?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. And Bennie's Pizza sometimes has
17	bands ins	ide the restaurant; is that correct?
18	A	They usually just have one-to-three person
19	acts.	
20	Q	And you don't think a one-to-three person
21	act is	but they have live you don't think it's
22	a band if	it's one-to-three people?
23	A	He doesn't have big bands.
24	Q	Okay. So, Bennie's doesn't have big
25	bands. A	re you aware that Bennie controls the



1 sounds of his musicians? 2 With his house music? Α 3 Q Are you aware that he controls --4 Α No. 5 -- the volume? 0 Okay. Can you turn to 6 Exhibit C-43. 7 (Complainants' Exhibit C-43 marked.) 8 (By Ms. Robbins) Is C-43 an image on 0 9 Bennie's Pizza? 10 Α Yes. 11 And to the west of Bennie's Pizza, 0 Okav. 12 that's Blanquart Jewelers, right? Blanquart, 13 B-1-a-n-q-u-a-r-t? 14 They were to the west? I thought they 15 were to the east of them. 16 I believe --Q 17 They could be, yeah. Α 18 -- west is when you're looking --0 19 Left. Α 20 -- left. Copper Fire door faces --0 21 Α Oh, yeah, yeah, Margaritas is on the other side. Yep. 22 23 Okay. So, that's a jeweler on that side? Q 24 Α Yes. 25 And looking at this image, are there any Q

1 residential lofts in this? 2 Α I have no idea. 3 Q Okay. Have you ever been inside the 4 jewelry store? 5 Α Yes. 6 Okay. So --0 7 A lot of these buildings are -- you can Α 8 look at our building and think it's two stories, and 9 it's actually four with a basement. So, a lot of 10 these buildings are deceiving. So, I have no idea 11 what's inside, above, next to them. I have no idea. 12 To the right of Bennie's Pizza is Q 13 Margaritas, which is one of the other --14 Α Yes. 15 -- bars? Okay. And at Bennie's Pizza, 16 have you ever seen the live acts performing? the one-to-three person --17 18 I can't say that I have. Α 19 Are you -- are you aware that those live 0 20 bands play, if you're looking at this image, on the 21 front left --22 Α Yes. 23 -- by the window? Q 24 Uh-huh. Α 25 Okay. So, if you look at this -- if we Q

1 assume the jewelers does have not residential units, 2 and, additionally, to the right is Margaritas, but 3 there is -- you've been -- sorry, strike that question. You've been -- have you been inside 4 5 Bennie's Pizza before? 6 It's an old Panera, yes. 7 So, you've been inside and you're aware 0 8 that once you walk in, kind on the right where the 9 window ends just past it, is a wall? 10 Α There's an opening to a garage opening 11 area. 12 And, yeah, that's kind of a second room 13 over there? 14 Α Yes. 15 So, the bands are playing, or the 16 performance is happening, on the far side --17 Α Yes. -- by the jeweler? 18 0 19 Uh-huh. Α 20 Then, if you're also looking at 0 Okav. 21 this image, Margaritas is the building that we 2.2 identified, the tan one just to the right of the 23 garage? 24 Α Yes.

Isn't it true on the other side of

25

Q

1	Margaritas, to the east, is a vacant commercial
2	space?
3	A I have no idea. Probably.
4	Q Are you aware that Margaritas hasn't had
5	any live music in three years?
6	A They have a DJ.
7	Q Are you aware that they stopped having
8	live music because the customers complained about
9	how loud it was?
10	A I did not know that.
11	Q Are you aware that Margaritas doesn't have
12	DJs anymore?
13	A No.
14	MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going I'm going to
15	object to lack of foundation. Margaritas is
16	not here. She's just throwing things in.
17	MS. ROBBINS: I'm asking about her
18	awareness that she is claiming are just like
19	Copper Fire.
20	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: You can go ahead.
21	You can ask it.
22	Q (By Ms. Robbins) So, are you aware that
23	Margaritas doesn't have any DJs either anymore?
24	A No.
25	MS. ROBBINS: We move to admit



1	Exhi	bit-C-43.
2		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-43, do you have
3	any	objection?
4		MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
5		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: It is admitted.
6	(Compl	ainants' Exhibit C-43 admitted onto the
7		hearing record.)
8		MS. ROBBINS: Okay.
9	Q	(By Ms. Robbins) Renae, can you turn to
10	C-44?	
11	()	Complainants' Exhibit C-44 marked.)
12	Q	(By Ms. Robbins)And is C-44 a picture of
13	Tavern on	Main?
14	A	I guess so, yeah.
15	Q	Okay. Tavern is located across the street
16	from Copp	er Fire and a block to the east, correct?
		er file and a brock to the east, correct:
17	A	
17 18		
	A Q	Yes.
18	A Q	Yes. Okay. And Tavern is located on the
18 19	A Q corner; i	Yes. Okay. And Tavern is located on the s that correct?
18 19 20	A Q corner; i A Q	Yes. Okay. And Tavern is located on the s that correct? Yes.
18 19 20 21	A Q corner; i A Q	Yes. Okay. And Tavern is located on the sthat correct? Yes. So, there's nothing to the west of it,
18 19 20 21	A Q corner; i A Q except for	Yes. Okay. And Tavern is located on the sthat correct? Yes. So, there's nothing to the west of it, r Church Street, correct? No building?



1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. Are you aware of any residential
3	units adj	acent to Tavern on Main?
4	A	I have no idea.
5	Q	Okay. Are you aware, and I think you
6	might hav	e mentioned this earlier, the only live
7	music tha	t Tavern on Main has is single musicians
8	that play	inside they play outside on the patio
9	or in the	bar area?
10	A	That is all that I'm aware of.
11	Q	And you talked about that they have even
12	installed	sound panels, correct?
13	A	Yes.
14		MS. ROBBINS: Okay. We move to admit
15	C-44	•
16		MR. PETRUSKA: No objection.
17		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-44 is admitted.
18	(Compl	ainants' Exhibit C-44 admitted onto the
19		hearing record.)
20	Q	(By Ms. Robbins) And then turning to C-45.
21	(Complainants' Exhibit C-45 marked.)
22	Q	(By Ms. Robbins) Is C-45 is a picture of
23	Big Daddy	's?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And Big Daddy's is located across the

1 street and to the east of Copper Fire, and it's 2 actually just on the other side of Eye on Design, 3 correct? 4 Α Yes. 5 So, that's what's to the west of Big 0 6 Daddy's and to the east is Liese Lumber; is that 7 correct? 8 Α Yes. 9 Are you aware that Liese Lumber is a 0 10 commercial building that takes up the whole 11 building? 12 Α If that's what it is. 13 Are you aware that Big Daddy's 0 Okay. doesn't have live music? 14 15 Α Yes. 16 Q Are you aware that they do have 17 DJs, correct? 18 Α Right. 19 And they control the volume of the DJ? 0 I guess, yeah. 20 Α 21 So, Copper Fire is the only bar restaurant 0 2.2 on Main Street that has live bands playing adjacent 23 to residential space? 24 Α If you say so.

I have no further questions

MS. ROBBINS:

25

1	subject to
2	MR. JACOBER: You didn't move
3	MS. ROBBINS: Sorry, I move to admit C-45.
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: C-45 is admitted.
5	(Complainants' Exhibit C-45 admitted onto the
6	hearing record.)
7	MS. ROBBINS: I have no further questions
8	subject to any Redirect.
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. PETRUSKA:
11	Q Renae, what is Live Music Row?
12	A It's a group of us that have live music,
13	and we post our music for the week, every week, on
14	Facebook, Instagram and the website.
15	Q And where are the businesses that are part
16	of Live Music Row?
17	A It's generally Papa Vito's, which is
18	behind us, us, Bennie's and Venue On Main, which is
19	on the other side of the Fountain on the 200 block
20	of West Main.
21	Q And, so, it's a group of venues that have
22	live music, correct?
23	A Yes.
24	Q It's on Main Street?
25	A Yes.



1 And there are also bars that have loud Q 2 music, correct? 3 Α Yes. 4 Okay. Do you think Copper Fire fits in 0 5 with the surrounding businesses? 6 Α Yes. 7 Is Downtown Main Street a destination 0 8 place for entertainment now? 9 I would say yes. Α 10 0 What is Spaces? Spaces is -- I would consider it an event 11 Α 12 venue, but they do quite a few pop ups with 13 entertainment inside and outside. They hold 14 They hold parties inside and outside, but weddings. 15 they will often participate in the downtown events. 16 Do they have loud music coming from Q Okay. their event space? 17 18 Α Live? 19 Loud. 0 20 Α Yes. 21 Okay. And they're right across the street 0 2.2 from Geri? 23 Α Yes. 24 I'm going to go through a timeline of Q 25 events but before I do that, I want to ask some key

points, okay? When you found out that, after your
first day, when you found out you actually had
complaints about music coming from that, from Geri,
what did you want to have happen?

A I have, like, two thoughts, because I already kind of had a history with her; but I also wanted to believe and hope that it was only because it was our first day, it was St. Patrick's Day, you know, 20,000 people downtown that day; and we had the Bugle Band come in, because it was our -- unexpectedly from the parade; and I had just hoped that was because of that.

Q Okay. But after that, you had other complaints from Geri about --

A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q Okay. We already went through those e-mails. I'm not going to go through them with you. At some point in time, did you ask her can I come in your apartment and hear it?

A Oh, I asked all the time.

Q How many times? Well, estimate, estimate. You don't know exactly.

A 25.

Q Okay. Did she ever let you in except the one time that we set it up?

A She let I was out of town one day,
flying out of town for work, but Mark was up there.
So, she let Mark in the bottom, and I've only been
up there one other time in a different with a
different attorney, a different lawsuit, where
she we had a cease-and-desist, because she said
she could hear she wanted us to stop all sound,
all music, TVs, our house sound, which is our
TouchTunes and all bands. And that's when the local
ordinance was getting reviewed. It was just, like,
chaotic, and we had a meeting and tested the
TouchTunes; and we were done with our meeting; but
then Doug called Geri and said he was up there and
he could hear it; so, you said, let's go. So, we
all went up there, and it was you and I, her
attorney and Geri went up, Doug was up there to
listen to the house sound that was turned up full
blast to see if we could hear something. We did not
hear anything, but that is the one and only time
I've ever been up in that loft.
Q And other times when she has texted,
you've asked to come over and hear it, right?
A Yes.
Q Do you remember eventually getting the
sound sampling from Geri that Mike did

A Yes.

Q -- in the report?

A Yes.

Q Once you got that report, what was your goal at that point in time? So, it explained the Illinois EPA law. What was your goal from that point forward?

A To always be below the allowed limits. We took lots of different steps. I was serious. I am serious, I still am, about always trying to provide reasonable but great live music for our guests and to minimize the sound on Geri's side; but I didn't always believe what she was saying was real, because a lot of times the texts and the timing and all that didn't make sense.

But even with that, I still always have tried to keep everything below the limit; and when I read that report, and I thought it was kind of what I already expected because I had been talking to one of our musicians who is a sound guy, he said there's definitely a buffer between the buildings. I knew there was some kind of buffer but that kind of like set it for me that I knew there was 55.

And I felt like, gosh, at 55 and



Page 196

staying in the limits, they could be over 100 and
I'm not breaking the law. But I still have worked
to keep lowering and lowering it, but there are
times on weekends or whatever and busy events, I
just can't; we're just busy; and people want to hear
the music; and I am we have become the music
place to go in the metropolitan area, just not
Belleville but St. Louis people. We have a 50-mile
radius that come to listen to our live music. So, I
took that report, and it has been my guide basically
to try to follow the law.
Q So, your goal has been compliance, right?
A Always.
Q And you looked at the standards that were
in the Illinois EPA, correct?
A I did.
Q Okay. You eventually hired someone to do
testing for you, correct?
A Yes.
Q And you found out you were in compliance?
MS. ROBBINS: Objection. At this point in

MS. ROBBINS: Objection. At this point in time, we've determined that the Illinois EPA standards pursuant to their summary judgment motion aren't relevant to this hearing.

MR. PETRUSKA: Under the Section 33



1	factors, the severity of the injury and the
2	defendants-respondents' efforts to address the
3	complaints are relevant
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay, all right.
5	Q (By Mr. Petruska) So, if you can answer,
6	the question was once you found about the
7	Illinois once your expert told you you were in
8	compliance, did you still make changes after that?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Okay. And you're making changes because?
11	A Because I want everyone to have a good
12	experience. I don't want to break the law, and I
13	certainly don't want to be a nuisance.
14	Q Okay. If the standard is, the law is,
15	that you annoy Geri you're breaking the law, can you
16	comply with that?
17	MS. ROBBINS: Objection, calls for
18	speculation.
19	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, I really
20	don't understand the question.
21	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Okay. If the law is, if
22	the result of this hearing is that because you have
23	annoyed Geri that you have broken the nuisance
24	standard, is there any way you can comply with that?
25	MG PORRING: Objection Calls for

Τ	speculation. He's misstating the law.
2	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah, I don't
3	really
4	MS. ROBBINS: Yeah, and misstating what we
5	are claiming
6	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I don't know what
7	you want her to say really.
8	Q (By Mr. Petruska) What standard what
9	standard would you follow to avoid being a nuisance?
10	A The law.
11	Q Okay. And that's the objective numbers in
12	the law, correct?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Outside of that, how you would avoid being
15	a nuisance?
16	A I don't know. I came to that conclusion a
17	long time ago. I don't know what I can to satisfy
18	Geri's complaints.
19	Q Okay. And we talk about some of those
20	texts. Well, I got some other things I've got to
21	cover real quick. You heard from their expert and
22	your expert that found on her side is 39 or lower
23	decibels, correct?
24	A Yes.
25	Q Okay. You're okay with that?



1	Page 199 A Yes.
2	Q What else happens on Main Street other
3	than just live venues? Do they have events down
4	there?
5	A Tons.
6	Q Okay. So, what kind of events are we
7	talking about?
8	A Oh, gosh. Some people close streets down
9	for class reunions. We've had just the bars and
10	Belleville Main Street, which is an organization a
11	lot of us are part of. We have Art and Wine Walk is
12	coming up this Saturday. We have Margarita Walks,
13	Bloody Mary's walk. We had a Pickle Palooza this
14	year. Admittedly, St. Patrick's Day, our
15	anniversary, favorite day of the year, is our
16	biggest downtown event. It's one day. We just came
17	out of Chili Cookoff. That's two days. October
18	Fest was before. That's two days. It's just not
19	every weekend, but it's pretty frequently. At least
20	once a month, maybe a couple times a month.
21	Q And how many people show up at like the
22	Chili Cookoff?
23	A Oh, my gosh. Thousands. Tens of
24	thougands

Okay. St. Patrick's Day?

25

Q

1	A	Tens of thousands on a good day.
2	Q	Okay. It's loud?
3	A	Sure.
4	Q	At night, when you're playing when loud
5	music is	going on, is there still noise out on the
6	street?	
7	A	Oh, yeah.
8	Q	Like what?
9	A	Motorcycles, people, drunks, homeless,
LO	yeah. Lo	ts of noises.
L1	Q	And, in your opinion, is Copper Fire
L2	suitable	for the area, where it is?
L3		MS. ROBBINS: Objection, calls for an
L4	expe	rt opinion. She's not an expert on sound
L5	or i	n properness of the location. He's asking
L6	for	her opinion like she's an expert witness.
L7		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: What was your
L8	ques	tion? What the question again?
L9		MR. PETRUSKA: Well, she put the business
20	ther	e. So, I'm asking her whether she thinks
21	it's	suitable for the environment.
22		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I you can answer
23	that	
24		THE WITNESS: Yeah, I love Belleville. I
25	have	always loved Belleville. I have two



Page 201

business in Belleville and two buildings in Belleville. It's a corner on their downtown Main Street. It's a staple, and we've been told that. Yeah, I think it's very suitable for downtown.

Q (By Mr. Petruska) I want to talk to you about the steps you've taken to control the noise, okay? So, let's back that up a second. Back in 2020, '21, did you have any controls in place before you started instituting things? Did you have any controls in place to control the sound?

A Not really. I didn't know -- I didn't quite understand or, frankly, believe some of the texts; and I just -- it was a little confusing.

Like, because I just didn't -- the timing of them, a lot of times didn't make sense. So, you know, like I said earlier, we would get texts -- oh, the police, oh my goodness. We got so many calls from -- police visits to the point where we didn't even know they were happening, because we weren't violating what they considered the law, which they followed the EPA guidelines. So, there was just a lot going on.

I was very worried. I did -- during Covid, we couldn't be inside but six weeks out of



the entire year. So, everything was outside. And		
less then two weeks after we reopened in 2021, it		
was February when the state let us go back in, we		
had the water damage. And all we had was the bar		
and live music to generate enough revenue to get		
through that, and that was a few months.		
I don't know. I didn't start really		
formulizing, because I didn't know exactly what I		
was doing wrong, until I got that report is when		
well, we were working and going through some testing		
periods with her, with the attorneys. But, you		
know, we're trying to figure out how bad was it, so		
I didn't want to change.		
Q Then after you got the report, is that		
when you started taking steps		
7 77		

- A Yes.
- Q -- to start controlling the noise?
- 18 A Yes.

- Q Okay. We've been through this, but I think it's important to make sure it's clear on the record: initially, were you using a phone app?
- 22 A Yes.
 - Q Okay. What was the purpose of that phone app? Were you saying this is scientifically valid?
- 25 A No. Just to give us a baseline to -- so,



1	we could know how if it was out of line even
2	internally.
3	Q Right. So, from night to night, you could
4	look at a number?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And, basically, the phone was in the same
7	position?
8	A Yes. I always everything has always
9	been it's hard to explain. Where the band is, is
10	in the front window when you walk in to the left.
11	Straight back, and that's the same wall, against her
12	building; and then there's a service station; and
13	then there's a gaming room; and there's our kitchen.
14	We always put any of our decibel readings in the
15	same place. In the service station, I have the
16	decibel reader up on top so the musicians can see
17	it. We put it there for two reasons. Because it's
18	kind of like the center. Not right up against the
19	band but not too far in the back, and it's where we
20	think maybe her bedroom might start. So, we wanted
21	to be able to manage from that point.
22	Q Okay. And, so, you get a baseline
23	number

24 Α Yes.

25

-- each time a band played, correct?

Α	Yes.

Q And you were using that not to say scientifically that was the decibel level, but to know what the level was?

A Yes.

Q Okay. While monitoring that, that's how you initially controlled bands, correct?

A Right. There was one thing that we had tried before that, which was moving the band. It was somewhere between right after Covid and -- so, it had to have been early in 2021, where we -- we always had the music where it is now. We moved them over to the other side thinking, oh, maybe, that will help. No, that's when Geri blew my phone up and said everything is worse; everything is worse. So, we moved them back.

I know there's been discussion here today about put them over here, put them in the back. It will just shoot right at her bedroom. We tried to not shoot it. What I think happened is when we moved the band from one window to the other window, it was angled right at her. So, I can't prove that; I'm not scientific, obviously, but she said it made things worse, so we moved the band back and to make sure the speakers are not like

1	pointing they point into the restaurant, not, you
2	know, making sure it's not pointing at her.
3	Q Right.
4	A So
5	Q Okay. So, tried moving the bands. Then
6	you tried to monitor the phone app
7	A Yes.
8	Q correct? Just to tell bands when they
9	were getting too loud, correct?
10	A Yes. We already had those spongy things
11	up around the thing, but Mark did get some very
12	large sound panels. 2021 is when we built that's
13	when we launched our kitchen, but it's also when we
14	opened our event room in July that year. So,
15	there's sound panels there. There are sound panels
16	up against that wall on the mezzanine. Big ones.
17	Not just little, puny ones.
18	Q Okay. Once you after attempting to
19	move the band and having the phone app and things
20	like that, did you also institute new policies after
21	that to continue to try to control the sound?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Okay. Tell me about the contracts with
24	the with the bands that you hired?
25	A Well, basically, they get talked to, and



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 206

they also have the rules posted there. I worked with a lot of these bands for so long they've already -- they've already been given all these things. And I explained earlier how if we had a new band, they have to set their tab up; and they are talked to about their music and their sound. It's pretty well known in the music industry community in the St. Louis-Illinois area, all the bands seem to know that we have these rules. A lot of them -- I've even posted when I'm looking for a band I'll say energic but not too loud or whatever.

I've done that before. A lot of them will come to me now and just say, hey, I think we'll be a perfect fit to our place. They know the acoustics. They think they can be a perfect fit. We get a lot of contacts that way, too. So, I'm very -- because it's been so many years in experiencing this, that we are very selective with who we are work with. Along the way, one of our bands told us there's probably nothing we could do other than work with our bands. I did ask about how sound and controlling the sound for them. Not one musician -- a lot of musicians said no, no, no, People are going to get angry. don't do that. not really going to fix the problem. They'll just



	go and turn it up. They'll change their side of
2	things. Yeah. And sometimes it's not even
3	whatever whatever knobs they're turning.
4	Sometimes it's their microphone, and we have to have
5	a conversation with them about their microphone and
6	their settings. So, anyway.
7	Q Then you also started instituting
8	policies, and we've already talked about two of them
9	today?
10	A Yes.
11	Q They were marked as C let's see. C-17
12	and C-18. I also marked an update one from 2024,
13	and I'm going to hand you what's been marked R-37?
14	(Respondents' Exhibit R-37 marked.)
15	THE WITNESS: It is not the same in here?
16	MR. PETRUSKA: It's not in there. This is
17	R-37. I'll give you a copy in one second.
18	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
19	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
20	Q (By Mr. Petruska) That's the most recent
21	policy you put in place, correct?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Okay. So, we've heard testimony today
24	that even Mike said, he was in your bar and it
25	was 95 decibels at some point in time in 2021,



1	correct?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Has the sound come down since then?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Okay. In fact, you've instituted policies
6	such as R-37 which set lower numbers, correct?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And just for the record, can you explain
9	what numbers are on that policy?
10	A For Wednesday, Thursday and Sunday
11	afternoons, 85 to 88. Friday and Saturday, 88 to
12	92. And I say we realize there may be instances
13	when the decibel rises above about 95, giving them
14	some grace; but we will not tolerate it to be above
15	95 for long and expect you to adjust immediately if
16	asked.
17	Q Okay. Now, the 85 to 88, you heard Mike
18	say that three decibels is not really recognizable,
19	right?
20	A But six is.
21	Q And Mike said 85 is the number you should
22	be at, right? Has Geri complained when you've been
23	at 85?
24	MS. ROBBINS: Objection, calls for
25	speculation. They haven't established that she



1	measured the sound at the exact moment that
2	Ms. Boyer complained.
3	THE WITNESS: Yes, she's complained
4	MS. ROBBINS: You blocked her phone number
5	
6	THE WITNESS: But we did
7	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Do you know
8	MR. PETRUSKA: I'll I'll establish it.
9	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yeah.
LO	MR. PETRUSKA: Let me just ask the
L1	question then I'll lay a foundation.
L2	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
L3	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Have you had Geri
L4	complained to you about sound when the decibel level
L5	in your place was below 85?
L6	A Yes.
L7	Q I want at this point, go back to that
L8	June what number is this for you?
L9	MS. ROBBINS: C-11.
20	MR. PETRUSKA: C-11.
21	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Okay. So, this is C-11,
22	the text messages?
23	A Yes.
24	Q June 11th, is a special date. Do you
2.5	remember why it's a special date?



1	A Is that the day hold on. Is the day
2	can you tell which page?
3	Q I'm sorry, it's on the first page of it.
4	A Oh, the very first page. June 11th.
5	Q Do you remember the three-week test period
6	that we set up?
7	A Yes.
8	Q When did the three-week test period end?
9	A That Friday.
10	Q Okay. And what happened on that Friday?
11	A You sent them you sent them a letter
12	saying this is great. We it's been three weeks.
13	We didn't get any complaints. Everything must be
14	good and the complaints just started.
15	Q But June 11th, we started getting texts?
16	A Like crazy.
17	Q We've been through those texts, but then
18	also I'm going to hand you what's been marked
19	R-24 and R-25.
20	(Respondents' Exhibits 24 and 25 marked.)
21	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Okay. Can you tell me
22	what R-24 and R-25 are?
23	A This would have been when I got a
24	complaint from Geri and was texting with one of my
25	staff or managers at the time to give me screenshots

1	of the decibels of what was going on while I was	
2	getting a complaint.	
3	Q And what's on on R-24, first page,	
4	what's the decibel reading on the app?	
5	A 83.8.	
6	Q What's the on the second page of that,	
7	what's the decibel reading?	
8	A 85.9.	
9	Q On the third page, R-25?	
10	A 80.5.	
11	Q Were you getting those when Geri was	
12	complaining to you?	
13	A Yes.	
14	Q That's the reason you got them, right?	
15	A Yes.	
16	Q Do you believe there's anything you can do	
17	to satisfy Geri?	
18	MS. ROBBINS: Objection, calls for	
19	speculation.	
20	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: You can answer it.	
21	THE WITNESS: No.	
22	Q (By Mr. Petruska) There's been discussion	
23	about you putting up, you know, sound panels and	
24	things like that. Has Geri ever agreed that if you	
25	did that, she'd drop this?	



		Page 212
1	A	No.
2	Q	And would you do that without her saying
3	that?	
4	A	Never.
5	Q	Because if you spent money, what would
6	happen?	
7		MS. ROBBINS: Objection, calls for
8	speci	ulation?
9		MR. PETRUSKA: What do you think would
10	happe	en?
11		THE WITNESS: It still it still
12	would	dn't end.
13		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Were these from
14	June	11th?
15		MR. PETRUSKA: Those texts are from
16	June	12th, I believe.
17		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. Are Exhibits
18	R-24	and R-25 from June 12th?
19		MR. PETRUSKA: Yes.
20		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
21	Q	(By Mr. Petruska) We have a text message
22	exchange l	oetween yourself and Geri on June 12th on
23	page 2, co	orrect? Of the text messages?
24	A	That's where it starts, yes.
25		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: And this is 2021?



1	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes.
2	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
3	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Have there been other
4	times that's she contacted you about excessive noise
5	and it's been, according to your reader, 85 or
6	around that number?
7	A Yes.
8	Q You saw Mike's testing where that, you
9	know, where at 33 decibels in her apartment and if
10	you add the 55 to them that's 88 and still hearing
11	music, right?
12	A Yes.
13	Q Do you remember in one of these texts
14	where Geri said to you, I'm not going for low noise,
15	I'm going for no noise?
16	A Yes.
17	Q Can you have no noise?
18	A No.
19	Q Can your business survive with no noise
20	standard?
21	A I don't think so.
22	Q You mentioned the police reports and them
23	coming to you. I just want to cover it in kind of a
24	summary fashion here. These are handing you R-14
25	through R-18.



1	(Respondents' Exhibits R-14, R-15, R-16, R-17 and
2	R-18 marked.)
3	Q (By Mr. Petruska)Do you recall getting
4	these copies of these reports?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And do you recall the police coming and
7	checking the nature of the complaint?
8	A I actually didn't know about all of them.
9	I only knew of a couple of them until I asked to see
10	all of them.
11	Q And did the police ever tell you that you
12	were in violation of the law?
13	A No.
14	Q And was that relevant to your decision
15	making in this case?
16	A Absolutely.
17	MR. PETRUSKA: While I'm thinking about
18	it, I would like to move to admit R-37, which
19	is the 2024 policy.
20	MS. ROBBINS: No objection.
21	MR. PETRUSKA: And I would like to move to
22	admit R-24 and R-25.
23	MS. ROBBINS: Those are
24	MR. PETRUSKA: The pictures.
25	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: The screenshots.



1	MS. ROBBINS: We just put an objection on
2	the record to the extent they're being used as
3	some kind of scientific statement as what the
4	decibel reading was, but to the extent that
5	it's just notice on a cell phone app, no
6	objection.
7	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay, noted. So
8	R-37 is admitted, and R-24 and R-25 are
9	admitted.
10	(Respondents' Exhibits R-24, R-25 and R-37 admitted
11	onto the hearing record.)
12	MR. PETRUSKA: One second. Sorry, a page
13	disappeared. Here we go.
14	Q (By Mr. Petruska) So, explain to me how
15	you ended up with this building in the first place?
16	A My mother my mom, my brother and I
17	bought it in 2009, I believe.
18	Q After you bought it, did Geri complain
19	about something?
20	A Right after we bought it, our large the
21	fourth floor tenant abruptly claimed bankruptcy, so
22	it was on the market to lease, and Geri actually
23	looked at it, but those negotiations went nowhere;
24	because she was in a lease somewhere else. It was
25	right after that, we got a call at it was

actually my uncle had to come and tell me that w	ve				
got a complaint from her, that our fire escape w	vas				
an eyesore and that it needed to be taken down a	and				
cleaned up.					

- Q Okay. Did she follow up on that complaint with the City?
- A I took care of it. I cleaned up the fire escape.
- Q In 2014, did something happen with the building?
- A She wanted to -- first, she wanted to buy the back lot, and then the conversation, e-mails, turned quickly to, I want an easement; and I'm like, I was somewhat confused, like, what do you want? And then she wanted -- said something about a storage shed; and then it went to, I'm putting a deck on and I need to attach it to your building. And I said, hey, you know, I don't own the building by myself. I need to get approval from my brother and my mom. I said, you know, my brother's a contractor; you're -- she's an engineer.
- I'm thinking, can we have the plans so my brother can review it? She got very upset, and I was just -- I sincerely -- I was going to help her. I wasn't saying no. I was saying I can't make



that decision by myself. I just need to show my
brother and my mom what you're wanting to do, like
if you're going to poke a hole in our building or
not. She came back and said, nope, I've got this
figured out. I can do this without attaching to
your wall; but, in the end, she built these decks
they're beautiful, but they're on our property and
two of her pillars; and she must whoever did the
construction must have punctured a cistern where one
of her bases of her deck pillars are on our
property. Now, that's sinking, so we've got some
ongoing issues with that.
Q Right.

A But she really had no regard to me at, you know, saying -- not being able to give her that decision but then just doing it anyway.

Q So, she asked your permission and then just did it anyway?

A Correct.

Q Quiznos was on that first floor. Did something happen at the Quiznos once?

A Yes.

Q What happened?

A My brother called me one day because his foreman was standing in line. At the time, Mike

2.2

Barron (sic) who owned who had the Quiznos
franchise, owned us a lot of money. I filed a lien.
He was making payments, and Geri and Mike were, I
guess, commiserating about me; and she called me the
C word publically while my brother's foreman was in
line. He called me to let me know, and I was, like,
nothing I can do about that. It was my real
indication how she publically did not care for me.

Q In 2016, why did you come up with the idea of Copper Fire? Did something happen with Ouiznos?

A Yes, they went bankrupt. They shut down unexpectedly, and Junction Coffee only had, like, a month-to-month lease, no commitment. So, that's when we were like we got get this space filled. We decided -- there was actually -- there was a restaurant that was interested in potentially going there, but we didn't think it was a good fit for downtown. Didn't think our neighbors would like it, so we decided to do what was supposed to be just a shotgun small bar on the Quiznos side and ended up turning into Copper Fire.

Q Okay. When you came up with the plan for Copper Fire being more than just a shotgun bar, did you have to go in front of a committee?

A Yes, we did.



1	Q Who served on that committee?
2	A The Redevelopment Committee was run by
3	Geri.
4	Q Okay. Did so, was it did you tell
5	Geri that you were planning on opening a destination
6	venue?
7	A So, the mayor we had meetings with the
8	mayor and everything had to be presented and then
9	run in front of people at city hall and some of
LO	these committees. Yeah, the mayor was actually, at
L1	the time, very excited about it and loved the idea
L2	of having a destination that was exactly the term
L3	used when we went in and said that we were doing
L 4	this. That we wanted to be a destination.
L5	Q And, now, it's 2024, do you believe you've
LS	
	become that destination venue?
L6	become that destination venue? A I do. I do.
L6 L 7	
L6 L7 L8	A I do. I do.
L6 L7 L8	A I do. I do. Q We've already talked about the 2017
L6 L7 L8 L9	A I do. I do. Q We've already talked about the 2017 incident. I'm going to skip that. 2018, you opened
L6 L7 L8 L9 20	A I do. I do. Q We've already talked about the 2017 incident. I'm going to skip that. 2018, you opened on which day?
L6 L7 L8 L9 20 21	A I do. I do. Q We've already talked about the 2017 incident. I'm going to skip that. 2018, you opened on which day? A St. Patrick's Day.
L6 L7 L8 L9 20 21	A I do. I do. Q We've already talked about the 2017 incident. I'm going to skip that. 2018, you opened on which day? A St. Patrick's Day. Q Did you get a complaint from Geri?
L6 L7 L8 L9 20 21	A I do. I do. Q We've already talked about the 2017 incident. I'm going to skip that. 2018, you opened on which day? A St. Patrick's Day. Q Did you get a complaint from Geri? A Yes.



1	A	Well, I got an e-mail coordinating a				
2	meeting,	and she had already coordinated it and				
3	said, bas	ically, hey, the mayor is free on this				
4	date, lik	e which was a little, like, what? So,				
5	things we	re happening that I didn't even know were				
6	happening with her and the mayor, all of a sudden					
7	we're getting like called into a meeting.					
8	Q	Your brand new business, a couple months				
9	old.					
10	A	Brand new.				
11	Q	2021, you receive a cease-and-desist				
12	letter; i	s that correct?				
13	A	I did.				
14	Q	Okay. That was just from an attorney. It				
15	wasn't li	ke a court order or anything?				
16	A	Correct.				
17	Q	And the demand was that you stop all music				
18	including	house music, correct?				
19	A	Yes.				
20	Q	Do you have any idea why house music was				
21	included?					
22	A	No.				
23	Q	And have we since learned house music				
24	plays no	role in this, whatsoever?				
25	A	Just like the exposed brick we didn't				



1	have.	
2	Q	Did you also get additional complaints
3	from Geri	beyond noise?
4	A	About my staff and cigarette butts and
5	foul langu	uage from my staff, yeah.
6	Q	And then we have the barrage of police
7	reports a	ll from Geri, correct?
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	And she's texting you complaining about
10	noise, co	rrect?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And would she ever let you come in and
13	investiga	te it?
14	A	No.
15	Q	Tell me what you know about the noise
16	ordinance	, the new Belleville noise ordinance that
17	was put i	n place. What did you hear about it?
18	A	There was always an ordinance in place.
19	The he	was not the chief of police at the time
20	but he is	now, came to me and said, there are, you
21	know, you	r neighbors, you know, cannot help
22		MS. ROBBINS: Objection, hearsay.
23		THE WITNESS: Well Okay.
24		MR. PETRUSKA: The chief of police already
25	test	ified to this so I think
1		



1	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Is it what he
2	testified to?
3	MS. ROBBINS: It is still hearsay
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: It is hearsay. Can
5	you ask the question
6	MR. PETRUSKA: No
7	(Court reporter clarification.)
8	MR. PETRUSKA: If the witness has already
9	testified to the fact, it's not hearsay. It's
10	already been testified to.
11	MS. ROBBINS: It's still hearsay.
12	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I still don't
13	recall of
14	MS. ROBBINS: Yeah, we don't have a
15	transcript of every last word that he said, but
16	to the extent that she's the witness was
17	here and he testified about what was said; but
18	she doesn't just get to reiterate and bring in
19	hearsay about what he said.
20	MR. PETRUSKA: It's an out-of-court
21	statement made by a declarant
22	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Ask what was
23	your question again?
24	MR. PETRUSKA: I asked what she knew about
25	the new noise ordinance. That's what I asked.



HEARING OFFICER WEBB: What she knew about the new ordinance? Okay, you can answer what you knew about the new noise ordinance.

THE WITNESS: I purposely stayed out of those final discussions, because I didn't want -- I didn't want to be the reason or have any influence on what changes got made. This was all through Geri. There were a bunch of people that got together to -- but what led up to that was a whole lot of chaos between me and the other bars. Bar owners very angry at me because, you know, of Geri's complaints. The police were coming to me, wanting to, like, how -- let us be the liaison.

So, it all boiled to down to, you know, redoing the all already in place noise ordinance for Belleville, which was really close to the EPA's. I think they ended up just changing -- I don't even know the exact changes.

O (By Mr. Petruska) I won't ask that.

A Yeah.

Q I won't ask that. The chief has already testified about that. I'll let it sit at that. Do you have any reason to believe that Geri has walked

1	by the outside of Copper Fire and then complained to
2	you about the noise?
3	A Yeah, it's in a couple texts.
4	Q Okay. And that would be what I have
5	marked as R-4, which
6	MS. ROBBINS: C-11.
7	Q (By Mr. Petruska) C-11, right? Correct?
8	A Yes, and there would be so many times I
9	would be in the bar with the music going, and I
10	would see them either coming back from another place
11	or walking their dogs or something, walk by and then
12	we got the complaint.
13	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Okay. Can you turn to
14	C page 3 of C-11?
15	A Do I go okay. Yes.
16	Q It's starts at the top, but I want you to
17	look at the last text at the bottom there. Can you
18	read that for me?
19	A This is Geri. She said, "I walked by and
20	it could be heard to the other side of Main Street
21	with doors closed. That's a lot louder than the
22	music we tested and couldn't hear in loft." So,
23	that's talking about the TouchTunes. "Just take it
24	down a little more, you know, everyone can hear it

and it will be even more enjoyable."

25

1 So, she is literally walking by your Q 2 restaurant-bar and complaining, correct? 3 Α Yes. It was also like -- yeah, it was 4 iust --5 Your -- we talked about live music five 0 6 days a week, correct? 7 Α Yes. 8 Let's make it clear: we already said the 0 9 hours but Wednesday is from when to when? 10 Α 6:00 to 9:00 p.m. 11 What time do you open on Wednesdays? 0 12 Α 11:00 a.m. 13 What time do you close? 0 14 10:00 or 11:00. Α 15 And Thursday, what time do you open? 0 16 Same exact hours as Wednesday. Α 17 When did you have live music? 0 18 6:00 to 9:00 p.m. Α 19 And then Friday, what time do you open? 0 20 Α 9:00 a.m. What time does live music start? 21 0 22 Α 8:00 p.m., unless it's the day after 23 Thanksgiving. 24 Do you remember that you have these noise Q 25 standards from 88 to 85, do you remember Geri



1	testifying she can't even go home to her apartment
2	during that time frame?
3	A Yes.
4	Q You're doing everything that you can to
5	control the noise even lower than you do all
6	weekends, right?
7	A Wednesdays and Thursdays are generally a
8	solo, maybe a duo. I mean, very light, low music.
9	Q Is that one of the reasons you're having
10	difficulty understanding the complaints in this
11	case?
12	A Yes.
13	Q Because you have lowered the sound, right?
14	A Uh-huh, yes.
15	Q They said turn it down. You've turned it
16	down?
17	A Yes.
18	Q And the complaints don't stop?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Has your how has Copper Fire been doing
21	as a business from 2018 to now?
22	A We were terrible in 2018. That first year
23	was horrible. The second year, we did better. The
24	third year was Covid. The fourth year was water
25	damage but then we had a new kitchen and the second



floor	event	room;	and	we've	just	${\tt continued}$	to	keep
growin	ng.							

- Q During your deposition, you were asked whether you're making any money or anything like that?
 - A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Are you making any money yet?
- A I feel like we've been making money, even if it doesn't look like we're cash flowing well. I mean --
- 11 Q Explain that for me.
 - Yeah, it's a business. Α It's my second business. My husband and I had to have this conversation before, where when even if you have a mortgage or a loan on it, to me, I feel like you are making money when you can -- even if you just break even because you're paying your debt, you're paying the bills. So, to me, you're gaining collateral, and this is a business that's been an investment. Ι don't ever do anything like get rich quick kind of Everything I tend to do is a long-term investment, so I've been very committed to Copper Fire and trying to turn it around as a business. Ι feel like it's always a work in progress, but it is night and day what we are today versus what we were



1	even two,	three years ago.				
2	Q	And you said 65,000				
3	A	Yeah.				
4	Q	attendees each year?				
5	A	Minimum.				
6	Q	Do people tell you they love the				
7	environment at Copper Fire?					
8		MS. ROBBINS: Objection, hearsay.				
9		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: You can answer it.				
10		THE WITNESS: Yeah, I hear it. I see the				
11	complaints. I see, you know, the foot traffic					
12	is what tells me if we're doing something right					
13	or wrong.					
14	Q	(By Mr. Petruska) Because if no one liked				
15	the enviro	onment, you wouldn't have 65,000 people?				
16	A	That's right.				
17	Q	Okay. You mentioned in your policies				
18	about beir	ng short staffed from time to time. Are				
19	you still	short staffed?				
20	A	No.				
21	Q	Okay. That was a Covid issue, right?				
22	A	Totally.				
23	Q	Just took a while to get past it?				
24	A	We had our first call off last week in				
25	like over	a year and a half. We're really well				



1	staffed.	. ago <u></u> -0
2	Q	If you're asked to turn the music down to
3	85 decibel	ls, would you be able to have music on
4	weekends?	
5		MS. ROBBINS: Objection, calls for
6	speci	ılation.
7		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: What do you mean
8		MR. PETRUSKA: I'll rephrase.
9		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
10	Q	(By Mr. Petruska) You have been monitoring
11	the sound	in your restaurant-bar for quite some
12	time, cor	rect?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	You know what it's like to be at 85, 88,
15	according	to your baseline on Wednesday and
16	Thursday,	correct?
17	A	Correct.
18	Q	Could you use that sound on Friday and
19	Saturday?	
20	A	No. We would be out of business, in my
21	opinion.	
22	Q	The examples that have come up in this
23	case about	certain bands being loud, would you
24	say in	2021, was it more like the Wild West for a
25	while?	

1	A Yes.	
2	Q Okay. And you've been doing everything	
3	you can since then to bring it down?	
4	A Yes.	
5	Q Okay. Wolfe & Nation, that band in	
6	particular?	
7	A Yeah.	
8	Q But when they showed up and they had a	
9	video of them from May of 2021. Do you happen to	
10	remember that?	
11	A Yeah.	
12	Q Okay. They showed up with some pretty big	
13	speakers, right?	
14	A He thought he was a rock star.	
15	Q And even like Bennie and others were	
16	looking at the size of the speakers you tell me,	
17	what comments did you hear about Wolfe & Nation?	
18	A Oh, yeah.	
19	MS. ROBBINS: Objection, hearsay.	
20	THE WITNESS: Well, I okay.	
21	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: What comments	
22	MS. ROBBINS: Hearsay. Yeah, what	
23	comments did you hear from other people about	
24	the band. That's hearsay.	
25	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Well, I mean,	



Τ	you're using it to snow what?				
2	MR. PETRUSKA: Lessons learned. Lessons				
3	learned.				
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: You can go ahead				
5	and answer.				
6	THE WITNESS: That was around the whole				
7	ordinance time, too, I believe. Yeah, the				
8	bands, the other bar owners were being very				
9	critical, and they would make comments, like,				
LO	if our band had too big of speakers that I was				
L1	doing something wrong. Like I was trying to				
L2	hurt Geri, and that was just not the case.				
L3	Wolfe & Nation, though, they were hard to				
L 4	control, and we haven't have them back in				
L5	since an outdoor performance a few years ago.				
L6	Q (By Mr. Petruska) Even at that time, 2021				
L7					
L8	A Yeah.				
L9	Q after that incident, you tried to have				
20	them outside, right?				
21	A Right.				
22	Q As part of the solution?				
23	A Yeah.				
24	Q And you're still doing things to try to				
25	address it?				

т	A ies.
2	MR. PETRUSKA: That's all the questions I
3	have.
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Before we move on
5	to you, I just want to ask: you did not move to
6	admit R-14 through R-18?
7	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes, I did not.
8	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. And R-4 was
9	just C-11?
10	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes, I believe it is. Let
11	me make sure.
12	MS. ROBBINS: The text messages.
13	MR. PETRUSKA: Yeah, the text messages.
14	The same one on there
15	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay, that's go
16	ahead.
17	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
18	BY MS. ROBBINS:
19	Q (By Ms. Robbins) I just have a few
20	follow-up questions, Renae. At the start,
21	Mr. Petruska listed a few venues: Papa Vito's,
22	Bennie's, Venue On Main and Spaces. Do you know any
23	of these bars have residential units directly
24	adjacent to them?
25	A I have no idea.



1	Q Okay. And isn't it true that Spaces,				
2	which is the venue you talked about across the				
3	street is only open about once per month?				
4	A Not in the summer. In the summer, they're				
5	open quite frequently.				
6	Q What's quite frequently?				
7	A Every weekend.				
8	Q And what about in the winter? Are they				
9	only open				
10	A Special events.				
11	Q And you said during your testimony when				
12	Mr. Petruska was asking you questions, is it true				
13	that you believe the music in Copper Fire could,				
14	quote, "be over 100 decibels", and you would be				
15	compliant with the law?				
16	A There's a 55 decibel				
17	Q It's a yes or no question?				
18	A I have to do the math.				
19	Q Okay.				
20	A 100 minus 55? Yes, I believe I would be.				
21	Q And are you aware that the Illinois EPA				
22	standards only list standards and decibel limits for				
23	outside noise?				
24	A I am.				
25	Q And would you agree that the live events				



1	in Belleville do not occur every night, correct?				
2	A	I didn't say they did.			
3	Q	And they're not five nights per week like			
4	the live	music at Copper Fire?			
5	A	No.			
6	Q	And you're aware that the Boyers did not			
7	bring the	lawsuit because of the one-day events but			
8	because c	of the music at Copper Fire, correct?			
9	A	I thought they brought it because they			
10	could hea	r sound on their side of the wall.			
11	Q	And they brought this lawsuit against			
12	Copper Fi	re that's on the other side of the wall,			
13	correct?				
14	A	Correct.			
15	Q	And going back to R-24 and R-25, those			
16	were the	pictures of the cell phone			
17	A	Yes.			
18	Q	This was back this is just using a cell			
19	phone app	o, correct?			
20	A	Yes.			
21	Q	Okay. And that's not a calibrated			
22	applicati	on, correct? You listened to let me			
23	clarify.	You listened to Mr. Biffignani talk about			
24	his sound	assessments and what he does to calibrate			
25	the syste	ms. You don't do anything to calibrate the			

iPhone app, correct?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

A It was funny because he actually said one time -- he uses his phone and then when he was asked should we use the phone, he said absolutely not.

So, that was all we had as a baseline, and even your sound guy said he uses his phone app for decibel reading. So, that is what we decided to use as our baseline to at least establish what works in our space.

Q And you would agree that cell phone app is not calibrated?

A I have no idea. I'm not a scientist.

Q And you mentioned that Copper Fire is a destination venue, and you talked about the Redevelopment Board meeting. Isn't it true that Copper Fire was always presented as a restaurant, not a music venue to the Redevelopment Board?

A I'm not sure how a restaurant all by itself becomes a destination.

Q But isn't it true that it was presented as a restaurant not a music venue to the Redevelopment Board?

A It was presented as a bar and restaurant, but you do not become a destination just based on your cold beer or your burger.



1	Q So, you agree that it was presented as a
2	bar and restaurant to the Redevelopment Board?
3	A The downtown is all about entertainment.
4	Q My question was, you agree
5	A I don't know if we talked about it or not.
6	I really don't know. But we had music on the very
7	first day with a DJ and then somebody from the band.
8	So, there was never any doubt that we weren't going
9	to have music.
10	Q You talked about implementing these
11	policies and lessons learned, but it's true that,
12	you know, within the last few months you responded
13	to a review saying that the two-story room has been
14	a beast to control for sound?
15	A Sure. It's loud with people.
16	Q And you would agree that different people
17	have different tolerances for sound?
18	A Absolutely.
19	MS. ROBBINS: I have no further questions.
20	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. PETRUSKA:
22	Q The $R-24$ and $R-25$, you know that sound in
23	Copper Fire has been louder than that, correct?
24	A Yes.
25	Q Okay. Because you used that app all the



		gogogo
1	time?	Page 237
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	So, based sed on other noise, music,
4	inside the	e Copper Fire, you know that's low for
5	Copper Fi	re, correct?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Yet you're still getting complaints from
8	Geri even	at that low level?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	That's really the point. That's all I
11	wanted to	make. Thank you.
12		MS. ROBBINS: No further questions.
13		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay, I think we're
14	done	with this witness. Thank you.
15		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
16		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. Did you have
17	anytl	ning further to present as part of your
18	case'	?
19		MR. JACOBER: We have no further
20	witne	esses.
21		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. No further
22	exhil	oits?
23		MR. JACOBER: No, I think we admitted all
24	of o	ur exhibits.
25		HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. All right,



1	does do the Respondents have anything
2	further they would like to present today?
3	MR. PETRUSKA: No, I rest.
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. I'll just
5	make some closing announcements. The
6	transcript is expected by November 21st and
7	will be posted on the Board's website.
8	Exhibits must be filed electronically within
9	five days, pursuant to section 101.627 of the
10	Board's procedural rules. The public comment
11	deadline is November 20th. Any public comment
12	must be filed in accordance with section
13	101.628 of the Board's procedural rules.
14	The Complainants' brief is due by December
15	18th and the Respondents' brief is due by
16	January 24th and Complainants' reply, if
17	anything, is due by February 7th. Would
18	anybody like to make a closing argument today?
19	MR. PETRUSKA: I have one. I want to make
20	a motion for directed verdict but I know you're
21	not going to grant that one, but I want to put
22	it on the record.
23	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.
24	CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. PETRUSKA:
25	MR. PETRUSKA: That the motion for summary



2.2

Page 239

judgment has already established that she was
in compliance with the law. We also know that
the decibel levels, based on their expert,
himself, is below 40. I believe based on that,
to find a nuisance based on those objective
numbers would be an unconstitutionally vague
application of the law and cannot be enforced
by this board. That with those objective
numbers, anyone, anyone, can file a complaint
against their neighbor and just say it bothers
me, and then you end up with a nuisance. And
if that's the law, it's wrong and it's
unconstitutionally vague and will not be
enforced on appeal.
So, that's my argument. I think a

So, that's my argument. I think a directed verdict should be granted by the Board; I realize it's not; but it should be granted by the Board because we have enough information now to know that this cannot possibly qualify as a nuisance. Thank you.

HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Would you like to make closing statements today?

MR. JACOBER: No, we'll reserve our closing arguments for the briefing.

HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay.



1	MR. JACOBER: I did want to ask one
2	clarifying point, what you just went through:
3	the exhibits within five days; is that as of
4	today?
5	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Uh
6	MR. JACOBER: Or
7	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Tomorrow would be
8	day one, so.
9	MR. JACOBER: Okay. I had envisioned that
10	we would submit our exhibits in conjunction
11	with our brief, but you want them submitted
12	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Yes,
13	electronically.
14	MR. JACOBER: Electronically, with our
15	brief, or electronically with our
16	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: No, electronically
17	within five days from today.
18	MR. JACOBER: Got it.
19	MR. PETRUSKA: Just to be clear, you want
20	the exhibits, the only ones that we admitted.
21	Not all exhibits.
22	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: The ones that were
23	either admitted were there ones that were
24	offered but not admitted?
25	MS. ROBBINS: There was one offer of



1	proof.
2	MR. JACOBER: Yeah, there was one of proof
3	
4	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Oh, okay, yes.
5	Then that one also, and that goes to Don Brown,
6	the clerk of the Board. Not to me.
7	MR. JACOBER: Okay, and I think because of
8	the number of exhibits and then some of them
9	are the videos and some sound files, they're
10	pretty big, is it okay if we load everything
11	into a box.com file and provide download
12	information?
13	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: The best person to
14	speak to about that would be Don Brown.
15	MR. JACOBER: Okay.
16	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: I don't know.
17	MR. JACOBER: We'll call Mr. Brown.
18	MR. PETRUSKA: He told me a jumpdrive
19	would work, too.
20	MR. JACOBER: Oh, just FedEx a jumpdrive?
21	MR. PETRUSKA: Yeah.
22	MR. JACOBER: Okay, we can do that, too.
23	HEARING OFFICER WEBB: Okay. So, at this
24	time, I will conclude the proceedings, and we
25	gtand adjourned Thank you all





Missouri do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing Examination Under Oath was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of the said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this examination was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action	I, Colin Wallis, in and for the State of
Examination Under Oath was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of the said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this examination was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	Missouri do hereby certify that the witness
that the testimony of the said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this examination was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	whose testimony appears in the foregoing
taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this examination was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	Examination Under Oath was duly sworn by me;
thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this examination was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	that the testimony of the said witness was
direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this examination was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	taken by me to the best of my ability and
related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this examination was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	thereafter reduced to typewriting under my
to the action in which this examination was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	direction; that I am neither counsel for,
taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	related to, nor employed by any of the parties
employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	to the action in which this examination was
the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the	taken, and further that I am not relative or
otherwise interested in the outcome of the	employee of any attorney or counsel employed by
$\Lambda \rightarrow (\Lambda)$	the parties thereto, nor financially or
action Willh	otherwise interested in the outcome of the
	action Willh

within and for the State of Missouri



	rranscript Oi	i Proceedings Nov	rember 06, 2024mdex. 026
	11:25 38:15 75:13	2-B 179:17	2022 108:6 109:13
0	11:58 127:20	2-C 178:24	117:12 125:6 146:21 162:8
0 77:20 115:20	11th 130:10	20 101:11	2023 163:17,23
	209:24 210:4,15 212:14	20,000 193:9	2024 164:10
1		200 191:19	175:23 176:1
1 158:17 164:7,17,	12 33:12 36:18,25	2009 215:17	207:12 214:19
18,20 180:2	12-inch 33:11,13	2014 216:9	219:15
1,000 23:11	12th 212:16,18,22	2015 7:5	208 9:13
10 5:8 30:8,11,14,	13 174:9,10 177:5		20th 5:11 113:18
22,25 42:17,20,24	13th 130:25	2016 7:6 101:13, 21 102:5,17	238:11
43:5,21 45:12	132:17	118:2,10 218:9	21 110:19 177:20
67:21 68:17 76:25	14 147:14 171:17	2017 219:18	201:9
77:20 86:18 89:11 112:11 140:14	15 148:8 169:14	2018 102:7 119:8,	21st 47:25 48:1,21
141:13 145:14	16 168:21	17 121:9,15	51:16 60:24 64:15 94:19 146:21
146:19	17 94:1 117:11	124:2,20 127:14	238:6
10-minute 69:11	119:16 149:7	180:15,22 219:19 226:21,22	22 14:23 46:13,15,
100 36:20 79:2	150:20 153:6	·	19 62:18,23
173:7 196:1	17th 112:21	2019 106:9	22-9 5:5
233:14,20	119:12,13,25	2020 108:6 109:5 127:20 128:18	22nd 148:9
101.627 238:9	18 24:22 26:13 93:24,25 94:1	130:11,13 138:21	23 47:1,4 56:4
101.628 238:13	137:22 138:22	201:9	62:18,19,23 65:24
10:00 12:19 20:2	139:6,9 149:7	2021 14:18 15:11	66:1,3 74:24
21:3 22:22 24:10 38:14 75:12	150:20 153:4	46:24 47:5,13	23rd 14:18 15:14,
107:14 113:25	163:22	48:21 50:24,25 61:6 81:6 94:19	16 24:10 25:9
140:22 225:14	18th 138:21 164:9 238:15	109:25 111:16	24 56:4 63:6,7
10:10 146:21		112:11,21 113:4	66:14,25 210:20
147:1	1979 8:11	129:9,19 130:10, 11,25 137:22	24th 14:18 15:14, 16 34:25 47:23
10:22 140:9	1:00 19:6,9 28:15, 19 38:2 98:18	138:22 139:6	111:16,20,22
10:26 21:4 25:14,		140:9 143:17	112:4,6 115:16,18
18 38:14 75:6	1st 108:6 109:13	144:19 145:16	157:22 238:16
10th 113:24	2	147:17,21 148:9 149:15 157:23	25 62:12 63:12
11 147:14 148:9		158:18 160:7	144:3 193:23 210:20
11:00 21:4 25:14,	2 22:6 48:6 111:18	162:7,9 202:2	
18 38:14 107:8,9,	121:15 124:2 157:20 163:9	204:11 205:12 207:25 212:25	25th 113:4,5 140:9 143:17 145:3
17 111:23 112:3, 5,6,7 140:18	178:15 212:23	220:11 229:24	26 47:13 58:15,16,
142:14 225:12,14	2-A 178:16,20	230:9 231:16	17 62:14 63:25
			70:4,5 97:3
	ĺ	I .	1

176:22

31 99:17

91:17

32 23:4 24:11 26:5

Transcript Of
33 70:8,22,25 71:2,7 73:19 87:24 88:10
196:25 213:9
34 49:11,24 74:15 96:4
35 12:11 49:24
36 49:24 54:8 74:9 96:4 142:17
37 49:24 62:2,6,10 73:21 74:2,4,19 89:18 94:17
38 23:10 25:15,18 26:16,20,21,22 27:6 31:3 34:5 62:3 75:10 76:5, 13,17,18,19,20,22 77:23,24 78:22 89:12,13 94:16,17
39 30:21 49:24 51:19 53:9 54:3,6 55:3 75:13 76:6 78:22 89:12,13 96:7 198:22
3:00 29:15 112:6 159:11
3:55 18:13 19:3
3:57 60:23
3rd 162:8 163:17
4
4 19:25 20:1 21:10,12,13 178:12
4-A 177:20,25
4-B 178:4
4/24 47:17
40 27:10,16,22 34:10 35:25 42:17 53:22 75:17 76:4

40 000 400 40
40,000 123:10
43 53:23
44 90:1
45 13:23 14:5,6 27:23 54:10,23,24 73:17 77:17
46 54:1,5,7,9,10 55:14
48 54:24
49 24:21
4:00 18:13 19:3 48:20 159:25 167:13,14,19,25
4:42 61:17 73:21, 23,24,25 74:1
4:45 145:17
4:52 60:24
4th 158:18
5
5 20:15 48:8,10 65:19,21,24 66:3 69:11 75:6 91:15 95:25
5 20:15 48:8,10 65:19,21,24 66:3 69:11 75:6 91:15
5 20:15 48:8,10 65:19,21,24 66:3 69:11 75:6 91:15 95:25
5 20:15 48:8,10 65:19,21,24 66:3 69:11 75:6 91:15 95:25 50 153:18
5 20:15 48:8,10 65:19,21,24 66:3 69:11 75:6 91:15 95:25 50 153:18 50-mile 196:8 500 23:11 26:17,

• • • •	301 00, 202+111acx. 27th7
	55-decibel 172:20
	56 62:2,3,5,8
	57 49:11
	5:00 48:20 107:9, 13,15,18,20 158:20 167:20
	5:06 61:17 74:4
	5th 15:11 75:1,3 81:5
	6
	6 5:8 45:2 108:6 114:6 127:20 128:18
	60 14:3,4 27:23 33:15 52:22
	60-decibel 42:11
	60-decibels 33:24
	600 91:15
	63 23:10 142:3,13, 20 143:3
	64 23:10 24:21
	65 27:24 79:21
	65,000 174:2,5,7 228:2,15
	68 23:3 24:11,21 26:9
	68-decibel 26:6
	6:00 90:4 107:7,12 159:11 167:15 225:10,18
	6th 101:21 114:5
	7
	70 27:24 66:9,11 67:2 79:21 78 154:17
	10 104.17



7:30 18:13,14 19:18,22,24 20:2, 6,7,18 21:1 168:1

7th 238:17

8

8 33:11,12 137:19 140:5,8

8,000 26:13

8-inch 33:13

80 79:11,21 83:5 91:21,22 124:12 154:17

80.5 211:10

80s 29:15 80:1

83.8 211:5

84 45:17,19,21,22 66:5 72:24 86:7. 16 93:6,10 154:17 160:25

85 43:7,9 70:21 71:19 72:13 73:5 78:20 81:21 94:7 152:18 153:2 208:11,17,21,23 209:15 213:5 225:25 229:3,14

85.9 211:8

88 71:8,9 79:3 94:7,8 152:18,20 153:2,12,13 208:11,17 213:10 225:25 229:14

89 81:21 93:6.10

8:00 107:8,9,14, 16,20 112:7 225:22

8:30 168:2

9

90 79:3 115:20 134:23

92 94:8,15 152:20 153:12,14 154:1 208:12

93 70:12,13

94 40:10 66:24 67:7 86:16

95 34:10,11,13,19, 22 35:22,24 36:10,19 40:11 41:8,19 43:6 66:22,24 67:7 81:25 82:1 83:6 154:2 207:25 208:13,15

96 35:22

9:00 90:4 107:7.8. 12,21 114:8 168:2 225:10,18,20

9:02 147:17 148:2

9:41 130:16

9:50 137:22

9th 129:8,19

Α

a.m 20:7 **a.m.** 5:8 18:14 19:6 107:21 111:23 112:5 225:12,20

abdomen 5:22 abide 136:24

abiding 175:12

ability 37:10 64:10

abruptly 215:21 absolutely 98:10

117:8 139:17 160:8,9 166:2 180:23 214:16 235:4 236:18

absorb 43:24 44:2

absorption 31:11 44:1,6,10,15 79:20 105:8,11,13

accepted 68:18 90:1

accommodate 144:12

accordance 238:12

accurate 116:1 140:2,19

achieved 86:9 acknowledge 172:9

acknowledged 149:25

acoustic 29:5,12, 14 45:8 106:17 120:14 125:21 140:1

acoustical 119:23 120:11

acoustics 6:16,20 7:1,4,25 8:2,3,8,9, 12,20,21,22,24 9:3,7 10:1,2 37:15 43:22 45:11 68:6, 8 83:1 128:23 166:14 169:1,12 206:15

act 183:21 actions 89:4 activities 39:20

admission 46:12 55:7 56:3,6

admit 56:25 62:12, 19 101:23 114:11



	Transonpt Or	i loceedingovernber oo, zo	
116:22 117:14	156:6 165:7,25	analytical 10:5,6,	apply 13:15
120:24 124:14	176:4 178:9	20	approach 27:22
130:2 139:18 145:5 149:3	233:25 235:10 236:1,4,16	analyze 10:19	approval 216:19
150:19 161:4	, ,	angled 204:22	approximately
165:22 168:10	agreed 90:15 138:4 211:24	angry 206:24	66:22
181:25 182:7		223:11	
187:25 189:14	ahead 57:4 72:19	anniversary	April 14:18,20 15:14,16 24:10
191:3 214:18,22 232:6	95:18 135:20 187:20 231:4	199:15	25:9 34:25 47:14,
	232:16	announcements	23 50:24 51:8
admitted 46:15,	air 12:12,14 27:9,	238:5	61:6,9 108:6
20,21 57:2 63:9, 15,21,22,24 73:7	13 33:6,7,23 42:8	announcing 97:19	109:13 111:16,17,
102:1,2 114:14,15	45:14 76:16 77:1		19,20,22 112:4,11
116:24,25 117:17,	92:16 104:19	annoy 197:15	architect 103:19
18 121:2 130:5,6	air-conditioning	annoyance 11:11	104:4,25 106:13 118:24 119:22
139:21,22 145:8,9	9:23	annoyed 197:23	120:10
150:13,14,23,24 161:10,11 168:12,	airplane 57:24,25	answering 173:17	architecture
13 182:9,10	Albert 125:24	anticipated 41:4	165:17
188:5,6 189:17,18	allowed 109:6	anymore 7:15	area 6:25 8:8 13:3
191:4,5 215:8,9, 10 237:23 240:20,	110:2 125:15	110:8 141:9,15,16	44:18 104:12
23,24	128:2,4,6 143:12	187:12,23	110:4 186:11
·	144:12 195:8	apartment 15:21	189:9 196:7
Admittedly 199:14	allowing 154:11	50:1 74:22 75:6	200:12 206:8
admitting 56:10	amazing 51:6	88:10 132:11 193:19 213:9	arguably 56:25
advance 159:14	ambient 18:21	226:1	argument 73:12 238:18 239:15
advised 105:15	19:1,2,4,6 28:17, 23 29:1 37:11	apologies 172:5	arguments 239:24
AE 49:9	38:1,9 48:23 49:2,	apologize 16:14	Art 199:11
afternoon 19:5	3 50:4,6 53:16,21,	apologizing	
35:13 47:9,25 146:11 178:23	22,24 54:12 56:2	121:17	articles 101:18
afternoons 94:7	77:25	app 82:19 84:1	asleep 38:19
107:17 146:12	amend 75:24	135:1 202:21,24	128:12
152:19 208:11	amount 32:10,24	205:6,19 211:4	asserted 109:2
agree 12:3 73:7	62:7,9	215:5 234:19 235:1,6,10 236:25	asserting 109:1
81:21,24 100:10	amplified 91:11 97:10,17 106:17,	, ,	assess 143:13
109:12 111:7,10	21	appeal 239:14	assessments
117:9 120:18 121:4,9 126:8,25	Amprobe 52:13	apples 77:6	234:24
127:3,6 129:24	-	applicable 81:20	associations 8:19
131:24 132:4	analysis 10:20 11:15 13:9 32:22	application	assume 57:12
133:19 136:5	50:25 52:16 97:1	234:22 239:7	63:10 70:18 95:7,



19 186:1 159:6,11 162:19 79:24 137:24 206:2,8,20,21 171:23 175:2 174:4 202:12 229:23 231:8 **assumed** 33:9,10, 180:13,19 182:23 12 **bag** 52:12 bankrupt 218:11 183:25 184:3 assuming 47:11 **balance** 155:14 bankruptcy 185:19 186:7 130:10 173:20 215:21 187:4,7,11,22 189:2,5,10 190:9, bar 16:20,21 assumption **band** 15:16 28:17, 13,16 233:21 130:12 142:9 79:15,20,25 81:18 18,24 29:1,3,5,14 234:6 43:11 44:20,23 84:13 100:1,5,7,8 assumptions 45:1,4 47:10 103:24 105:19 awareness 187:18 51:14 59:21 64:18.21 110:20 122:2 awesome 139:7 atmosphere 65:3,8 73:16 82:5, 131:10,20,25 164:10 165:12,13, **awhile** 129:12 8,16 83:5 84:12 132:5,23 133:6,8 19 166:21 144:3,25 151:20 86:6,16 87:10,13, 154:11,23 156:24 15,16 90:10 attach 216:17 В 157:1 160:9 91:11,15,16,18, attaching 217:5 19,23 92:2,17,19, 162:14 175:7 B-L-A-N-Q-U-A-R-23 95:2,4 97:8,9, 178:1 189:9 attempting 205:18 **T** 184:13 11,14,24,25 190:21 202:4 attendees 228:4 back 5:2 9:6 18:19 113:13 115:1,22 207:24 218:20,23 20:25 21:11 35:18 attorney 194:5,16 223:11 224:9 126:11 134:16,18, 36:18,25 59:12 220:14 24 136:1 137:2 231:8 235:23 66:5 69:18 72:21 141:17,18 144:19, 236:2 attorneys 202:11 74:23 82:14 84:2 24 147:18,24 barely 88:3 audio 51:16 57:19 87:16,18 98:17,19 151:2,5,18,22 58:23 59:1,9,12 103:11 104:14 **bark** 59:16,17 154:19.24 155:23 61:11,16,20,24 112:22 121:18 169:1 176:11 **Barnett** 29:12 62:13 126:14,20 130:8 183:22 193:10 barrage 221:6 136:24 137:2,18 203:9,19,25 Audiotools 17:5 140:4,5 145:12 204:9,21,24 barrier 94:13 **August** 113:18 149:18 150:7 205:19 206:5,10 115:16,18 **Barron** 218:1 152:5 157:24 230:5,24 231:10 158:17 161:25 bars 79:24 182:14, aunt 148:11 236:7 162:13,22 164:18 19 185:15 192:1 automatically **bands** 47:15 51:7, 166:24 169:14 199:9 223:11 17:9 26:8 12 106:17 109:3 171:11,12 177:18 232:23 114:17 136:4,8,17 179:16 181:2,8 average 76:8 bartender 151:25 137:8,11 138:19 88:14 106:25 201:8 202:3 147:11 151:11 bartenders 154:9 109:17 203:11,19 204:16, 154:7,8 155:4,13, 19,24 209:17 171:19,24 averaging 52:18 16,20 160:20 216:12 217:4 **base** 23:7,8 26:12 166:23 170:1,15, avoid 159:15 224:10 231:14 49:18 91:17,25 19 174:14 175:12, 164:4 198:9,14 234:15,18 155:22 23 176:2,12 aware 81:4 103:3, background 30:3 183:17,23,25 baseball 7:12 5 108:10,14 92:15 185:20 186:15 baseballs 7:11 117:21 118:11,18 190:22 194:9 **bad** 9:20 16:13 120:7 152:1 158:4 204:7 205:5,8,24



	Transcript Or	i i iocccaings i vovember oc	, 2024illuex. basedbieaks
based 21:19,24	234:1	blew 204:14	146:19 159:13
40:7 45:16 73:14	belong 153:9	block 44:3 148:21	163:1 178:5 180:8
80:11 125:10,14	beneficial 22:14	150:3 183:10,14	194:3 224:17
160:12 170:3,23, 25 173:3,8,17		188:16 191:19	bought 215:17,18,
235:24 237:3	Bennie 183:25	blocked 148:19	20
239:3,4,5	230:15	209:4	box.com 241:11
baseline 82:20	Bennie's 182:17	blocker 45:15	Boy 6:14
135:6 202:25	183:2,11,12,16,24	66:25	Boyer 5:5,18,25
203:22 229:15	184:9,11 185:12, 15 186:5 191:18	blocking 43:2	9:12 18:11 19:21,
235:5,8	232:22	66:13 68:4,14,15	22 25:9 31:24
basement 185:9	_	blocks 183:6,9	32:25 33:4 34:3
	Benny 131:4	·	38:3 41:25 42:19
bases 217:10	bid 123:6	Bloody 112:1	43:19 45:10
basically 196:10	Biffignani 6:2,7,11	199:13	54:13,15 55:24
203:6 205:25 220:3	14:8 75:19 234:23	blow 41:18	56:22 67:20 68:17 72:12 76:3 78:2,7
basis 46:15	big 32:16 37:2	blower 46:5	85:21 90:22 95:23
	41:9 65:2 146:8, 14 182:18 183:3,	board 15:3 40:20	118:12 119:17,24
bass 65:3 140:2	23,24 189:23,25	41:2,11 56:13	121:14 123:24
bats 7:12	190:5,13 205:16	62:25 75:21	124:20 126:7 127:19,21 128:8
beast 178:7	230:12 231:10	235:15,17,22 236:2 239:8,17,18	130:13,25 132:16
236:14	241:10	241:6	147:18 148:22
beautiful 31:8	biggest 125:25	Board's 238:7,10,	209:2
217:7	199:16	13	Boyer's 15:24
Becca 5:24 126:14	billing 99:20	boiled 223:15	28:4 31:6 42:5
bed 137:23	bills 227:18		53:18 133:12
		boils 154:14	Boyers 83:20
bedroom 50:11 203:20 204:19	Billy 29:12 36:15,	bolder-colored	117:25 118:2
	_	158:24	121:5,10 143:10
beer 110:20 235:25	binder 93:18	book 9:2 14:22	234:6
	bit 12:5 29:19	47:2 93:22 101:14	bracketed 62:2
begin 5:12 69:18	32:16 42:13 44:7 72:10 99:10	144:6,9	brand 220:8,10
beginning 5:8	112:10 113:7	booked 137:3	break 69:11,15
20:5 29:8 158:11	152:25 169:18	144:5 152:11	95:4,14 176:20
believing 145:18	170:17,20 171:9	booths 7:10	177:1,3,13 197:12
148:25	black 158:24	bother 37:18	227:16
Belleville 9:13 13:10 112:1	Blanquart 184:12	bothers 37:19	breakdown 22:6
127:10 182:15	blaring 158:20	239:10	breaking 196:2 197:15
196:8 199:10	159:7	bottom 21:13	
200:24,25 201:1,2	blast 194:18	113:7,24 137:20 140:8 141:24	breaks 112:9
221:16 223:17		140.0 141.24	



breathing 17:19		
Brentwood 7:13		
Brett 101:4,10 118:5		
brick 31:12,14,16 32:1,19,20 33:10, 11 42:8 45:14 68:25 69:2 220:25		
briefing 239:24		
briefs 78:11		
bring 110:3 140:22 141:6,14, 15 151:18,19 153:22 176:1 179:11,14 222:18 230:3 234:7		
bringing 152:5 166:24		
broadband 92:14		
broader 91:18		
broken 26:25 197:23		
brother 215:16 216:19,23 217:2, 24		
brother's 216:20 218:5		
brought 41:8 219:24 234:9,11		
brown 59:18,23 80:18 92:5,11 241:5,14,17		
Buffalo 138:22 139:7,8		
buffer 153:17 173:13 195:21,22		
Bugle 193:10		
build 100:20 104:4,5		

Transcript O
building 33:22 68:7 102:13,15, 17,19 103:12,14, 20 104:11,24 110:24 118:9 146:17 176:9 185:8 186:21 188:22 190:10,11 203:12 215:15 216:10,17,18 217:3
buildings 33:5 153:17 185:7,10 195:22 201:1
built 104:17 205:12 217:6
bunch 223:8
burger 235:25
burst 40:1
Busch 36:22 43:12
business 5:6 103:9 118:15,18 160:12 163:23 173:8,21 200:19 201:1 213:19 220:8 226:21 227:12,13,19,23 229:20
businesses 102:23 191:15 192:5
busy 38:7 134:9, 23 154:1 165:15 196:4,5
butts 221:4
buy 52:24 216:11
С
C-11 127:12 130:8 137:19 140:4

145:12 149:3 209:19,20,21 224:6,7,14 232:9
C-16 107:25 108:1, 3 114:12,14,15 128:15,18 129:8 138:18 143:16
C-17 93:18,24,25 149:9 150:7,22,24 207:11
C-18 93:18 94:3 149:9 150:7,22,24 152:17 153:1,5 207:12
C-19 157:18,19 161:4,10,11
C-2 101:15,16,17, 23,25 102:2
C-20 161:22,23 168:10,12,13
C-21 93:21,23 168:15,16 181:24 182:7,9,10
C-22 46:21 63:25 74:25 75:1,2
C-23 47:6 57:2 63:25 74:21 95:25
C-24 53:10,11 55:8 57:2 63:25
C-25 57:5,6,7 63:10,15,25
C-26 58:20 63:17, 20,22 70:2 73:17 97:2
C-3 119:15,16 120:24
C-30 129:14,15,18 130:3,5,6
C-31 139:3,4,19, 21,22,24

,g
C-32 144:15,16,17 145:6,8,9
C-33 115:6,7,8,9 116:22,24,25
C-38 117:2,4,15, 17,18
C-4 121:3,13 124:14
C-43 184:6,7,8 188:2,6
C-44 188:10,11,12 189:15,17,18
C-45 189:20,21,22 191:3,4,5
calculate 32:7
calculated 34:9
calculation 33:14
calculations 36:1
calibrate 234:24, 25
calibrated 17:4,7, 8,9 48:14 51:25 53:2,5 67:10,12, 13 135:5 234:21 235:11
calibration 67:14
call 6:1 98:21 99:7 159:14 215:25 228:24 241:17
called 6:16 9:21 17:5 131:8,17 132:20 194:13 217:24 218:4,6 220:7
calling 71:20 72:6 121:18 131:15,19
calls 73:10 77:3 78:5 84:5 85:9 87:2 90:18,25 95:13 197:17,25



		-	
200:13 201:18 208:24 211:18	cetera 96:7,8	chronological 168:23	36:24 46:1 199:8 223:18 225:13
212:7 229:5	chain 127:12,17		closed 22:24
cancellation	chair 8:20	chronologically 162:3 164:19	132:10 181:20
175:11 176:10	chairs 31:9	Church 188:22	224:21
capabilities 66:13	chance 81:5	cigarette 221:4	closer 154:2
capacities 7:23	change 30:23 80:11 176:1	circumference	closest 44:21
caps 179:21	202:13 207:1	105:19	closing 238:5,18,
capture 59:9	changed 85:23	cistern 217:9	24 239:22,24
61:11	112:14	cited 76:10	closure 144:13
car 98:12	changing 103:12	city 13:2 216:6	co-owner 169:20 171:21 174:24
care 173:5 216:7 218:8	223:19	219:9	178:4
careful 96:16	chaos 223:10	civil 120:7	coffee 49:3
Carol 5:3	chaotic 194:11	claimant's 47:6	102:20,24 103:13 218:12
case 9:10,17,19	chapter 8:21 9:4	claimants' 46:21	cold 110:22
13:8 22:17 31:15	characterization 63:4	claimed 215:21	235:25
39:1 40:21 43:4, 25 52:5 70:21	characterize 38:3	claiming 187:18 198:5	collateral 227:18
73:4 78:18 84:11	100:4	clapping 97:18	column 21:16
127:17 179:17 214:15 226:11	charge 68:9	clarification 28:10	22:21 23:19 24:2, 3,5,7,9 47:16
229:23 231:12	chart 21:13,15	222:7	48:24 49:5,23,24
237:18	22:5,19 23:17,21 47:19 49:4 96:3	clarify 72:10 168:8	columns 23:25
cash 227:9	charts 45:25	234:23	combination
catch 52:5	chatter 134:14	clarifying 240:2	90:10
caught 158:11	cheap 121:19	class 10:23 199:9	comfortable 165:19 166:21
cease-and-desist 194:6 220:11	check 61:12	classes 8:12 10:22,23	comment 5:10
ceiling 27:20	checking 138:16	cleaned 216:4,7	161:9,14,17
105:3,14,17 106:2	214:7	clear 60:6 67:18	162:14 165:12
ceilings 164:11	Chetch 133:15	85:21 89:13 104:3	238:10,11
165:14	chief 221:19,24	136:22 140:18 202:20 225:8	comments 230:17,21,23
cell 135:1 215:5	223:23	240:19	231:9
234:16,18 235:10 center 16:19	Chili 199:17,22	clerk 5:11 241:6	commercial 38:7
203:18	chips 110:22 Chire 180:3	client 12:25 85:18	187:1 190:10
certifications 8:13	choose 148:21	clip 57:9	commercially 52:24
	G110036 140.21	close 5:13,16	-



238:14,16 commiserating concert 36:13,15, construction 218:4 19,21 68:15 103:15 complained 154:3 118:4 217:9 commitment conclude 241:24 156:7,10 160:14 218:13 180:21 187:8 consult 100:19 conclusion 42:21 208:22 209:2,3,14 committed 227:22 198:16 consulting 6:20 224:1 7:5,7 8:17 committee 218:24 condition 76:16 complaining 219:1,2 contacted 213:4 conditioner 12:12, 71:20 73:6 83:16 committees 8:25 14 27:14 77:1 contacts 206:16 87:1,21 180:14 92:16 219:10 211:12 221:9 contemporaneous 225:2 **common** 23:22 conditioning 27:9 61:2 complains 160:10 communicate conducive 11:24 content 51:8 174:18 24:14,16 25:3,25 complaint 73:8 continuation 5:4 26:22 27:1 117:25 118:23 community 12:20 continue 22:4 119:7 156:21,22, 39:15 206:7 conduct 14:14 175:15 177:10 25 157:4 160:8,9 **company** 6:16,20 conducted 11:1 205:21 210:24 211:2 7:6 68:11 99:23 214:7 216:2,5 conference 10:3 continued 109:13 115:13 219:22 224:12 121:5,10 124:21 confident 67:6,9 239:9 comparison 92:21 227:1 confused 122:9 complain 71:10, complaints 106:9 continuing 153:22 126:19 133:19 125:3,23 126:1,13 17,24,25 72:12 216:14 continuous 11:25 156:14,17,23 177:10 215:18 40:2 92:14,20 confusing 131:22 173:22 193:3,14 Complainant 132:12 133:3,7, continuousness 197:3 198:18 108:12 20,21 201:14 39:21 210:13,14 221:2 complainant's 223:12 226:10,18 conjunction contractor 216:21 5:12 53:10 57:2,6 228:11 237:7 240:10 contracts 82:12 63:15,22 complete 174:16 considered 88:5 205:23 Complainants 90:22 166:18 compliance 15:1 contribute 165:14 98:21 174:21 201:21 196:12,20 197:8 control 136:8 complainants' 239:2 consistent 50:21 146:4 155:20 58:20 98:20 66:19 67:3 92:12, compliant 15:3 156:1 175:21 101:16 102:2 14 110:6,10 233:15 176:5 178:7 108:1 114:15 consists 25:19 190:19 201:7,11 comply 142:2,5 115:9 116:25 205:21 226:5 197:16,24 117:4,18 129:14 constant 80:23 231:14 236:14 130:6 139:4,22 compound 133:24 constantly 160:18 144:16 145:9 controlled 204:7 computer 41:7 149:9 150:24 constitutes 38:21, controlling 175:7 157:19 161:11,23 25 concerned 119:1 178:10 202:17 168:13,16 182:10 constructing concerns 118:3 206:22 184:7 188:6,11 103:12,16 121:10 189:18,21 191:5 **controls** 183:25



	Transcript Of	1 Tousestillings 00, 2024IIIde	x. conversationcredentials
184:3 201:9,11	184:20 187:19	100:11,12,15,16,	correlated 60:3
conversation	188:16 190:1,21	17,18 102:22	cost 122:19,25
151:18 207:5	192:4 200:11	106:18,20 107:12,	costs 68:1,3
216:12 227:14	218:10,21,23	21 109:11 111:23	COSIS 00.1,3
convinced 86:11	224:1 226:20	112:5,9,12 113:1	Cotton 44:11
Convinced 66.11	227:22 228:7	114:19 116:16	156:8
Cookoff 199:17,22	233:13 234:4,8,12	119:9,17 120:3	couch 48:15 50:9
cool 174:14	235:13,16 236:23	121:6,15 122:2	96:4
	237:4,5	123:20,21 124:12,	
coordinated 220:2	copy 93:15 123:6	22 126:9 127:2,25	counsel 93:12
coordinating	207:17	129:2,3,5,11,22	108:25 109:1
220:1	corner 87:18	130:14,23 131:6	182:13
copies 214:4	106:3 116:14	132:7 133:10	country 29:5
copies 214.4	174:16 188:19	135:1 136:6,9	County 7:16 13:2,
Copper 5:7 18:3,7	201:2	137:24 138:23	11
28:5 31:13 32:25		140:11,15 143:14,	
33:11 34:6,11,19,	corners 123:14	19,22,25 144:4	couple 36:8 44:19
24 35:10 40:8,10	corporation	145:19,22 147:9,	52:7 110:5 111:2
42:5 43:23 44:8,	100:23 101:13	19,25 149:20	128:4,5 137:10,16
13 45:8 60:15		150:1,17 155:21	144:13 150:5,6
64:14 65:12 66:21	correct 6:17,18	156:4,11,15,18	164:8 174:13
67:4,7,22 68:16	9:10,11,14 14:15,	158:2,7,12 159:2,	199:20 214:9
70:23 73:5 78:23,	16,20 15:11,25	4 160:25 162:9,15	220:8 224:3
25 79:2,12 81:4,8,	16:1 17:23 19:12,	163:7,24 164:5	court 6:5 98:23
17 82:2,11,18	19,20 21:13,14	165:3 169:22	99:4 220:15 222:7
83:13,19 84:3,11	22:24 23:15,20	170:8 171:3,21 172:2 173:16	400.04
85:3 94:18 96:23	24:1,13 29:6,16, 17,20,21 31:17,18	172.2 173.16	cover 198:21
97:11 99:12,25	· · ·	174.7,22,25	213:23
100:4,20,23,24	38:16,17 39:10 40:12 42:1,2 44:8	178:13 177:11	covering 21:2
101:12 102:4,5,6,	'	182:25 183:14,17	covers 9:1 22:12
12 103:5,13,17	46:24,25 47:5,7, 14 48:2,3,21,22,	188:16,19,22,23,	
104:15 105:3	24,25 50:14,16	25 189:12 190:3,	Covid 7:14 109:22
106:16,24 108:17	52:10,11 55:19	7,17 191:22 192:2	128:1,3 201:25
109:14 110:16	60:21,25 61:10	196:15,18 198:12,	204:10 226:24
114:18 115:16	62:11 64:16,22,23	23 203:25 204:7	228:21
116:9,16 117:6,21	66:12,14 68:1	205:8,9 207:21	crank 146:3
118:4 119:3,7,20	70:8,17 72:14	208:1,6 212:23	crazy 123:10
121:6,8,11 125:8	73:17,19,21 74:2,	217:19 219:25	172:7,9 210:16
127:6,22 128:3	4,11,15,19,20	220:12,16,18	·
129:5,21 143:25	75:6,8,9,10,13,14	221:7,10 224:7	create 108:8
144:18 150:16	76:13,22 77:14	225:2,6 229:12,	165:19
156:3,13 157:15, 22 158:19 159:16	78:20 80:5,8,12,	16,17 234:1,8,13,	created 108:10
160:14 162:14,19	23,25 81:1,2	14,19,22 235:1	
165:22 166:9	84:19,25 87:25	236:23 237:5	creating 166:20
178:10 180:14	88:1,4,16,25		credentials 14:11
182:14 183:9,13	91:24 94:14 99:23	correctly 21:8	
102.14 103.8,13		49:5 165:20	



dated 15:11 47:12 critical 231:9 75:10,13,17 76:4, 13.22 27:6 30:9. 13,19,22 77:1,20, 10 33:15,24 34:3, cross 69:12 91:9 **dates** 14:19 23,24 86:18 96:4 4,5,11,13 35:22 119:5 110:17 144:2 100:24 36:20 38:12 40:11 149:16 Cross-41:19 42:17,20,24 deadening 44:11, examination daughter 5:24 43:5,21 45:2,4,12, 15 105:5 69:19,20 191:9 37:4 17,19,22 48:17 deadline 238:11 49:1 53:9 55:3 crowd 97:18,20,21 day 13:22 19:13, 62:8,10 66:11 144:11 146:9,14 16,17 29:11 34:23 deadly 6:23 67:22 68:17 70:8 35:11 38:2 40:4 **crowds** 146:12 deal 39:22 156:14 73:16 74:22 87:24 90:14 95:2 102:8 **curious** 36:15 dealing 5:19 33:8 88:3,5 89:11,15, 109:2 110:13 16 91:21,22 93:2, 112:11 113:13 debt 227:17 **current** 102:20 6 94:8 96:4 114:3 117:23 112:17 153:23 deceiving 185:10 124:12 131:15 118:1,16,17 **curve** 30:15 134:15 140:14 119:8,10,11,25 December 148:9, 141:13 142:3,13, 121:8 126:1 customer 170:3 18 158:18 162:8 17,20 143:3 128:17 129:11 171:1,15 238:14 153:14,20 170:14 131:25 132:22 customers 133:5, **decibel** 18:10 171:5,15 198:23 140:24 145:3 20:15 21:22 10 135:10 154:7 207:25 208:18 165:2 167:4 171:7 23:12.16.17.24 155:13.18 156:3. 211:1 213:9 229:3 182:13,16 193:2, 10 171:5 175:15 24:12,16,17 25:2, 233:14 8,9 194:1 199:14, 8 29:22,24 30:5, 177:9 187:8 15,16,25 200:1 **decide** 101:12 14.22.25 34:6 cut 137:7 178:5,17 210:1 217:24 153:13 159:13 39:17 41:8 47:22 179:16 219:20.21 225:22 48:4,6 51:19 **decided** 218:15,19 227:25 236:7 52:10,15,22 53:13 235:7 240:8 D 55:9 57:18,22 deciding 40:21 day-to-day 39:20 58:3 60:2,3,17 **Daddy's** 182:18 decision 121:21 66:21,24 67:6,8 days 106:25 107:4 183:3 189:23,25 214:14 217:1,16 82:13 84:12 91:10 109:17 199:17,18 190:6,13 93:1,8 94:6,7 225:6 238:9 decisions 125:10. 133:2 134:13,22, damage 109:25 240:3,17 13 160:12 170:23 25 135:2,5,24 110:18 202:4 173:3,8 daytime 14:5 136:5,23 142:10 226:25 27:22 47:9 54:10 deck 216:17 152:25 154:11,15 dampening 217:10 89:23,24,25 90:9 155:6 160:22,25 164:12 111:10 175:10 203:14,16 decks 217:6 damper 166:17,18 204:3 208:13 daytime-nighttime declarant 222:21 209:14 211:4,7 11:23 **Danny** 128:19 decreases 39:24 215:4 233:16,22 178:17,19 **db** 22:24 26:4 62:2 235:6 239:3 46:10 90:9 data 57:25 86:12 decibels 12:3,7 defendantsdba 26:3 62:2,3 date 141:9 145:21 respondents' 13:17 19:11,21 70:7 73:19,21 147:4 209:24,25 23:4,10 24:15,20, 197:2 74:2,4,9,15,19 220:4 24 25:15,18 26:9,



definition 20.4	<u>'</u>		2024Index: definitionearli
definition 30:4	Diane 158:18	distinguish 97:12	draw 144:11
degree 8:6,10	difference 31:2	disturb 37:11	dresser 50:11
demand 220:17	37:9 49:13 50:23 85:22,23 88:3	divide 30:13	drinks 157:23
demonstrate	91:10 93:6,8	divided 30:8	174:12
56:16	differentiate 97:8	dividing 44:5	drive 51:18 98:12 172:9
demonstrates 56:20	difficult 38:18	DJ 29:15 106:25	drives 172:7
demonstrative	difficulty 39:19,20	107:1 113:3 159:10 187:6	drop 211:25
40:25	226:10	190:19 236:7	drops 32:16
density 68:24,25	Diggs 171:17	DJS 187:12,23	drummer 65:4
lepartment	dimensions 122:24	190:17	drums 49:18
104:10		document 62:24	91:17,25 140:2
depending 68:24	dining 50:10 96:7	documenting 59:2	drunks 200:9
depends 13:5 37:21,22 46:1	dinner 126:14 160:1 167:4,11,	documents 125:13	drywall 118:6
52:3 79:19,24	12,23		duct 28:2
82:9 89:9 154:13	dinnertime 167:24	dog 30:8 59:16	due 95:1 148:12
eposition 227:3	168:4	dogs 30:8,9 126:15 224:11	238:14,15,17
escribe 154:25	direct 6:8 44:24 78:12 99:1 176:24	dollars 123:10	duo 226:8
esign 188:24 190:2	181:14	Don 241:5,14	duration 11:25 39:23,24 40:5
	directed 238:20	door 5:14,16	dying 148:11
lesire 80:12	239:16	33:10 103:3,6	dynamics 92:2
lestination 192:7 219:5,12,14,16	directly 34:8	118:12 151:7 159:20,22 181:11,	dynamics 92.2
235:14,19,24	232:23	16 184:20	E
letail 108:15	disappeared 215:13	doors 132:10	
etermination	discovery 108:11	224:21	E-I-C-H-H-O-L-Z 99:6
11:10 170:22	discuss 104:23	double 45:2	e-mail 44:23
determine 11:19	discussed 62:18	doubled 42:7,9	119:16 120:16
28:3 82:20,24	166:4,5,7	doubt 236:8	121:13,17,24
determined 21:20 196:22	discussion 14:2	Doug 5:5 194:13,	123:11,22 124:9 220:1
development 5:6	92:25 204:17 211:22	16	e-mails 124:20
6:21 100:22,25		download 241:11	193:17 216:12
101:18	discussions 223:5	downtown 111:25	ear 25:24,25 35:17
device 105:11,12	disk 41:2	127:10 167:5 182:19 192:7,15	37:6,7 62:10 88:4
devices 105:5,16	disrupting 148:14	193:9 199:16	earlier 64:16 134:5
	distance 45:3	201:2,5 218:18	137:6,12 141:5,22



164:20 165:8	employed 7:21	envisioned 240:9	205:14 227:1
189:6 201:17 206:4	employment 99:11	EPA 13:3,6,12 15:1 21:19,25	events 111:25 159:15 179:3
early 48:1 111:6 118:11,21 148:18 152:15 204:11	end 62:1 154:1 210:8 212:12 217:6 239:11	22:17 23:23 46:18 63:1 125:12 142:7 195:6 196:15,22	192:15,25 196:4 199:3,6 233:10,25 234:7
ears 25:21 41:19	ended 103:17	201:22 233:21	eventually 27:4
easement 216:13	104:6 215:15	EPA's 12:2 223:18	194:24 196:17
easier 34:9	218:20 223:18	equal 101:5	everyone's 41:19
easiest 67:24,25	ending 140:18	equate 13:25	evidence 39:1
easily 108:23	ends 60:20 186:9	32:11 34:15 43:9	40:23 46:13 56:6 58:6 71:18 72:11,
east 9:13 184:15	energic 206:11	equates 35:23	14 73:4,7,14
187:1 188:16,24	enforce 151:9	equipment 16:3,9, 16,18 17:2,15	82:11 83:18 84:10
190:1,6	enforced 239:7,14	18:6 62:8,9 86:7,	85:3 86:21,23,25 87:20 88:9
easy 66:6	enforcing 152:3	13	exact 11:4 14:19
Eatery 162:15	engineer 100:17	equivalent 25:15,	27:5 36:2 131:6
eating 36:3	120:8 216:21	16 77:20	132:17,18 209:1
echoing 169:2	engineering 8:10	escape 216:2,8	223:19 225:16
edge 106:4	enjoy 64:11 167:3	establish 147:4	examination 6:8 91:6 99:1 176:25
education 8:8,24	178:22	151:23 153:8 173:15 209:8	232:17
effect 37:8	enjoyable 224:25	235:8	examples 150:5
effects 15:21	enjoying 39:20	established 14:9,	229:22
efforts 197:2	ensure 155:24	14 129:19 153:15	excerpt 53:10 55:8
Eichholz 5:7	enter 161:16	176:14 208:25 239:1	57:6
98:22,25 99:3,5,8	entertainment	establishments	excessive 213:4
158:1 159:2	192:8,13 236:3	182:24	exchange 132:25
eight-inch 42:8	entire 75:15,16,20	estimate 40:9	133:7 212:22
electrical 8:10	103:23 104:5 105:14 106:4	123:7 193:21	exchanges 130:19 148:13,17
140:1	125:11 142:11	evening 18:11	,
electronically 41:3 238:8	146:16 155:7	19:19,23 29:16	exchanging 130:12
240:13,14,15,16	174:19 202:1	48:1,2 94:10 107:10,22	excited 219:11
element 45:13	environment 12:13 165:15,23	evenings 149:23	excluding 104:1
email 124:6	166:1 200:21	152:19,20,22	exhibit 14:23
embedded 10:22	228:7,15	153:2	46:13,15,19,21
	environmental	event 104:15,17	47:4,6 53:10,11
emphasizes 49:16	10:14	113:2,11 167:4 192:11,17 199:16	55:8 56:4 57:6 58:20 62:12,14,
		132.11,17 133.10	30.20 02.12,14,



19,22 63:15,22	86:4 100:11,19	fail 108:20	files 61:17 241:9
65:24 66:3 70:2	127:4 133:20	fair 63:3 75:15	filled 31:23 218:14
95:25 97:2	197:7 198:21,22	76:1	
101:15,16,17,23,	200:14,16 239:3		final 223:5
25 102:2 107:25 108:1,2 114:12,15	expertise 75:21	fall 17:19 38:19 81:21	finally 61:1
115:9 116:25	91:1	familiar 31:19	find 13:14 69:1
117:4,18 119:15,	explain 22:10	34:16 43:10	239:5
16 120:24 121:13	24:19 33:2 48:4		fine 15:5 158:11
128:15 129:14	56:13 57:14 135:9	family 36:16	182:6
130:3,6 137:18	203:9 208:8	fashion 213:24	finer 22:16
139:4,19,22	215:14 227:11	favorite 199:15	
144:15,16 145:6,9	explained 141:22		finish 176:23
147:14 148:9	195:5 206:4	favorites 175:24	177:5,6
149:3,7 150:20	avalared 165:16	179:13	fire 5:7 18:3,8 28:5
153:1 157:18,19	explored 165:16 166:5,8	February 110:18	31:13 32:25 33:11
161:11,16,21,23	·	114:5 202:3	34:7,11,19,24
168:13,16 177:20	exposed 220:25	238:17	35:10 40:8,10
182:10 184:6,7 188:6,11 189:18,	exposure 40:3	Fedex 241:20	42:5 43:24 44:8,
21 191:5 207:14	extend 111:8	feedback 170:4,	11,13 45:8 60:15 64:14 65:12 66:21
Exhibit-30 129:13	extent 72:6 215:2,	16,20 171:1	67:4,7,22 68:16
EXHIBIT-30 129.13	4 222:16	·	70:23 73:5 78:23,
Exhibit-c-43 188:1		feel 5:16 151:14	25 79:3,12 81:4,8,
exhibits 57:2	extra 93:15	154:2 172:22	17 82:2,12,18
62:17 93:13 149:9	Eye 188:24 190:2	227:8,15,24	83:14,19 84:3,11
150:24 210:20	Eyed 59:18,23	fell 119:13	85:3 94:18 96:23
212:17 214:1		felt 195:25	97:11 99:12,25
215:10 237:22,24	eyesore 216:3		100:5,20,24
238:8 240:3,10,		Fest 199:18	101:2,12 102:4,5,
20,21 241:8	F	field 32:7,10,17	6,12 103:5,13,17
existing 28:23		figure 22:5 25:14	104:15 105:3
	Facebook 114:21	48:6,8,10 95:25	106:16,24 108:18
expect 18:18 54:9	115:4,15 116:1,9,	96:3 125:19	109:14 110:16
208:15	19 157:8,11,12,20	131:22 173:19	114:18 115:16
expected 195:19	158:17 165:8	176:3 202:12	116:16 117:7,21
238:6	191:14	figured 34:10	118:4 119:3,7,20
experience 34:19	faces 184:20	217:5	121:6,9,11 125:8 127:6,22 128:3
36:14 171:15 197:12	facility 7:13	figures 30:7	129:5,21 143:25
	fact 208:5 222:9	file 41:2 239:9	144:18 150:16
experienced 95:1	factor 174:20	241:11	156:3,8,13 157:22 158:19 159:17
experiencing 206:18	factors 78:22	filed 5:11 78:2	160:14 162:14,19
200.10	122:25 197:1	101:20 106:11	165:22 166:9
expert 14:8,25	factual 46:15	130:14 218:2	178:10 180:14
70:20 75:19 85:24	1 actual 40.10	238:8,12	182:14 183:9,13



	i ranscript Oi	Proceedings November	r 06, 2024Index: Fire'sGe
184:20 187:19	food 35:16 36:12	14,18 24:1,25	
188:16 190:1,21	100:9 110:1,3	49:16,17,18,20	G
192:4 200:11	160:9 163:16	60:10	
216:2,7 218:10,	164:4 169:17	frequency 10:20	gaining 227:18
21,23 224:1	174:12 179:20	23:6 24:11 25:7	gaming 203:13
226:20 227:23	180:25 181:5	26:6,14,17 81:3	
228:7 233:13	foods 157:23	91:14,16,18	gap 107:19
234:4,8,12		109:16,18,21	gaps 31:16,22
235:13,16 236:23	foot 17:19 228:11	131:17	32:1,8 112:8,9
237:4,5	foreman 217:25		167:22 168:5
Fire's 116:9	218:5	frequently 24:6	garage 196:10.22
157:15		199:19 233:5,6	garage 186:10,23
	forewarning 160:3	Friday 15:16,17	gauge 36:1 170:3,
firsthand 132:6	form 41:24 133:23	18:8,11,12 19:5,6,	25
fit 151:15 206:14,	formal 8:7	19,22 20:2,6	gave 33:7 83:5
15 218:17		22:21 25:7 29:4,	110:6 179:18
fits 192:4	formally 102:6	19 34:5 38:13	
	formed 101:13	78:23 107:8,13,16	general 9:17,18
five-year-old	102:4	110:19 113:18	10:3 13:20,22
141:25	formulizing 202:8	130:10 139:8	16:21 27:5,24
fix 70:21 161:5		141:3,4 146:8,20	31:10,11 40:13 51:2
167:1 206:25	forward 132:13	152:19,20,22	
flavor 49:19 57:20	148:17 195:7	153:2,7,10,25	generally 12:6
	foul 221:5	155:4 208:11	20:20 31:6 191:17
flies 57:24	found 76:2 121:19	210:9,10 225:19	226:7
floor 65:2 103:21,	193:1,2 196:20	229:18	generate 202:5
23 104:1,6,7,8,14,	197:6 198:22	Friday-saturday	genre 64:11
20,21 105:19,21,		134:11	genre 64:11
25 118:19 119:22	foundation 95:13	Fridays 107:14	Geri 5:5,18 71:10
215:21 217:20	187:15 209:11	152:24 179:23	72:12 73:6 78:2
227:1	founder 99:13	132.24 179.23	83:16 84:18 85:20
floors 104:1	Fountain 191:19	friends 162:13,21	87:1 88:22 89:2
		front 14:23 18:17	90:3,22 119:17
flowing 227:9	four-member	70:2 94:4 124:17	120:2,7,11 121:18
Fly 74:9	64:18	126:12,16 159:19	122:6 126:7,14 129:1 130:16
flying 194:2	fourth 24:7,9	185:21 203:10	137:22 140:9
	215:21 226:24	218:24 219:9	141:24 145:17
foam 105:18	frame 226:2	Frye 152:8,13	147:5,11 148:11
focus 59:3		full 80:1 99:3	149:1,24 153:16
follow 142:9	franchise 218:2	112:22 194:17	156:6 160:23
167:8,10 172:19	frankly 201:13		167:7 192:22
196:11 198:9	free 5:16 220:3	fully 110:25	193:3,14 194:13,
216:5		funny 235:2	16,25 197:15,23
	freely 133:6		204:14 208:22
follow-up 92:8 232:20	frequencies		209:13 210:24
Z3Z.ZU	22:13,16 23:13,		211:11,17,24



40:3 83:2 126:24

201:22

212:22 213:14 215:18,22 218:3 219:3,5,22 221:3, 7 223:8,25 224:19 225:25 231:12 237:8
Geri's 142:13,20 195:12 198:18 223:12
Girl 59:18,23
give 12:8 27:5 30:22 39:5 42:6 48:6 49:19 53:7,8 160:2 163:1 181:15 202:25 207:17 210:25 217:15
giving 30:18 173:15 181:3 208:13
glad 119:20
glass 66:9,14,25 87:18
goal 17:21 195:5,6 196:12
good 5:3 9:20,25 12:4 33:19,20,24, 25 36:12,13 38:11 39:13,14 42:11,22 45:15 57:8 80:10 81:10 82:15,21,23 84:14,16 100:9 123:25 124:7 139:7 144:20 151:15 169:1,17 172:6 179:20 197:11 200:1 210:14 218:17
goodness 106:8 201:18
Goods 7:11
Google 157:8,12

168:17,21 169:8,

Transcript Or	•
14 171:17 174:9 177:20 178:15 180:2	١
Gordon 169:15,17	(
gosh 195:25 199:8,23	9
grab 115:2 116:7,8 117:6	Ç
grace 208:14	_
Gracie 163:10,14	
graduated 8:10	ŀ
grandkids 137:23	ŀ
grant 238:21	-
granted 239:16,18	ł
great 57:16 69:24 135:7,8,15 174:13 195:11 210:12	ł
greater 24:24 94:17	ł
green 80:17	ŀ
ground 16:22	ŀ
group 6:16 97:10 153:9 172:8 191:12,21	ł
growing 227:2	ł
guess 12:11 28:6 85:12 140:25 188:14 190:20 218:4	H
guessing 106:9	
guest 36:5,7	
guests 195:11	ł
guide 196:10	
guideline 11:23 13:23	ł
guidelines 11:18, 21 12:20,21,22 13:1,4,6,7,9,14	ł

guitar 140:1 guitarist 29:12 guy 136:3 195:20 235:6
guys 125:22 155:5 160:17 166:15
Н
H's 178:19 half 10:23 81:19
183:14 228:25 halfway 111:18 hall 219:9
hallway 27:15 40:1,2
hand 81:12 116:13 207:13 210:18
handing 213:24
handle 78:3 90:5 157:2,6
handled 157:3
handles 156:17
handwritten 58:19
Hang 175:14
happen 130:11 193:4 212:6,10 216:9 217:21 218:10 230:9
happened 20:19 118:10 204:20 210:10 217:23
happening 119:2 126:3 186:16 201:20 220:5,6
happy 148:23 154:8 160:23

	180:17
	hard 7:19 35:16 56:1 160:16 175:6 203:9 231:13
	He'll 52:4
5	head 25:10 55:12
	health 5:19 12:2 13:7 39:12,13 125:12 142:7
	hear 9:24 24:25 25:21,22 26:4,12, 13,16 37:10 38:22 41:12 45:17 49:9, 16,17,21 55:23 57:24 59:14,15, 16,17,18,19 60:6, 11 62:10 64:3,4 66:10 70:10,17 71:11,16 84:22
3	88:18,25 89:2 96:15,19,23 97:21 98:1 119:2 120:17 125:14,17 130:17 131:1,3,11,18,19, 20 132:3,5,17,21 133:4,13 134:10, 14,16,18,24
ð	135:23 141:7,10 145:18 146:5,16 154:5,9,20,21,22, 24,25 155:2,3,11, 15,19 164:4 167:3 171:19,24 172:4 180:4 193:19 194:7,14,18,19,22 196:5 221:17 224:22,24 228:10 230:17,23 234:10
	heard 11:16 26:9 28:4 34:3 42:19 43:21 44:17 47:10 67:20 80:17 84:18,23 88:22 89:1 90:3 96:25
	Line #11CE NEVITAS

164:3 173:7



97:9,19 126:22
132:9 198:21
207:23 208:17
224:20
0
hearing 5:2,5,15
6:3 7:19 14:10
15:6 20:17,23
22:1 26:1 28:9
31:17 34:19 38:22
39:4 40:19 41:1,
10,17 46:19,21
52:4,8 56:12,19,
23 57:3,21 62:16,
22 63:3,6,9,14,16,
17,20,23,24 66:2
69:10,14,17 72:9,
18 73:11 75:25
76:22 77:4 78:6,9
84:9 85:11 86:3
87:4,12 90:19
91:2,5 93:14,19
95:17 97:21 98:4,
•
6,10,14,17,23
101:25 102:3
109:2 114:14,16
116:24 117:1,17,
19 121:1 130:5,7
133:17 134:2
136:12 139:21,23
,
141:17 145:8,10
149:5 150:22,25
161:10,12,13,19
166:12,13 168:12,
14 176:16,21,23
177:2,6,15,17
181:19 182:9,11,
13,16 187:20
188:2,5,7 189:17,
19 191:4,6 196:24
· ·
197:4,19,22
198:2,6 200:17,22
207:18 209:7,9,12
211:20 212:13,17,
20,25 213:2,10
214:25 215:7,11
•
222:1,4,12,22
223:1 228:9

Transcript Of 229:7,9 230:21,25 231:4 232:4,8,15 237:13,16,21,25 238:4,23 239:21, 25 240:5,7,12,16, 22 241:4,13,16,23	he he
hearsay 221:22 222:3,4,9,11,19 228:8 230:19,22, 24	h
held 36:21	h
helps 33:24 80:23 120:5,19 163:16	h
hertz 23:4,10 24:11 25:7 26:5, 14,17,20 91:15	h h
hey 206:13 216:18 220:3	h
high 26:14 60:16 91:17 134:13 135:25 136:16,20 155:3 164:11 170:21	h _e
higher 25:21,22 46:2,5 68:25 77:21,25 87:25 152:25 153:11	h h
highs 25:1	h h
hire 136:24 151:13 160:20	h
hired 14:14 78:15 83:19,25 86:14 103:19 104:4 137:1 175:23 196:17 205:24	h
hiss 92:12,14	h h
history 99:11 100:1 149:1 150:5	h

hurt 231:12
husband 10
102:16 227: hypothetical
72:17 73:10
i-f-f-i-g-n-a-n 6:14 idea 27:25 3 33:7 35:22 7 84:1 185:2,7 187:3 189:4
219:11 220: 232:25 235:
ideal 19:11
identical 51
identified 18
identify 101 115:11,25 1
Illinois 13:3 21:19,24 46 195:6 196:1 197:7 233:2
image 139:2 184:8,25 18 186:21
imagine 176
119:23 136: 208:15 impact 37:8
103:8
implement of implemented 149:13
implementin 236:10
important 2

```
sband 101:3
  02:16 227:13
  pothetical
  2:17 73:10 84:8
         I
  ·f-i-g-n-a-n-i
  :14
  ea 27:25 32:23
  3:7 35:22 79:12
  4:1 185:2,10,11
  87:3 189:4 218:9
  19:11 220:20
  32:25 235:12
  eal 19:11
  entical 51:12,14
  entified 186:22
  entify 101:1
  15:11,25 131:5
  nois 13:3 15:1,3
  1:19,24 46:18
  95:6 196:15,22
  97:7 233:21
  age 139:24
  84:8,25 185:20
  86:21
  agine 176:24
  mediately 35:23
  19:23 136:1,15
  08:15
  pact 37:8,9
  03:8
  plement 120:14
  plemented
  49:13
  plementing
  36:10
important 202:20
```



193:6

hit 119:20 153:20

hold 8:13 128:14

		- 100000amigue 10111001 00, 2	ioz miaoxi impocoloronjami
impossible 141:15	180:10	institute 205:20	28:21 39:8 40:24
145:24 146:2	inherent 68:9	instituted 208:5	41:4,14,18,23
improper 72:17	initial 78:15	instituting 201:10	46:23 47:8 52:6,9 53:17 55:9 56:15,
73:10 84:7	initially 105:9,10	207:7	20 57:4,8 58:22
improve 10:8	202:21 204:7	instrument 8:2	62:21 64:2 66:3
175:16		instruments	69:7 72:5,16 73:9
inch 33:12	injury 197:1	106:20 108:16	75:18 77:2 78:4,7
incident 120:15	inside 7:13 15:24		84:5 85:8 87:2
121:4 219:19	34:6 41:25 43:19, 21 55:23 56:21	interested 218:16	90:17,20,24 91:4, 7 93:22,25 95:15,
231:19	66:21 67:4,7,20,	interject 53:12	21 98:3,9 120:25
include 39:11	22 79:12,20 81:17	internally 154:4	124:15,18 149:4
included 10:23	87:17 96:23	203:2	150:9,14 177:1
109:4 220:21	108:17 109:6	interrupt 176:16	191:2 237:19,23
includes 47:13	113:10,12,13,16	investigate 125:2	239:23 240:1,6,9,
	114:18 119:2 122:15,16 128:4,6	221:13	14,18 241:2,7,15, 17,20,22
including 108:15 220:18	132:23 134:9	investigated	
	141:7 142:13,20	123:12 154:10	January 101:20,21 144:3 148:19
incorporation	143:3,10 144:6,7,	investigating	238:16
101:18	25 145:3 156:7,9	125:8 126:6	
incredibly 174:15	163:22 164:24		Jenkins 169:15
175:3	166:9 169:18 171:18 183:17	investigation 125:16	jeweler 184:23
independent	185:3,11 186:4,7		186:18
48:16 49:25	189:8 192:13,14	investment 227:19,22	jewelers 184:12
Indicating 151:6	201:25 237:4	·	186:1
indication 218:8	inspect 31:9	investors 101:2	jewelry 185:4
individuals 12:7	Instagram 191:14	iphone 235:1	Joan 162:8
indoor 163:21	install 122:20	irrelevant 21:18	job 99:12
164:23	123:11	island 50:10	jobs 7:7
indoors 10:18	installed 82:2	issue 117:22	Joel 36:19
14:6 45:3 109:25	84:11 105:2,6	133:20 158:14 160:16 228:21	Joel-sting 36:15
industry 206:7	106:7,10 122:7 189:12	issues 5:19 121:5,	join 175:18
influence 223:7		11 125:8 136:11	Joshua 174:11
inform 124:21	installing 166:18 175:11	178:9 217:12	
Informal 65:24	instance 128:10	items 68:15	judgment 22:2 134:20 196:23
information 21:1	130:22 131:5		239:1
47:13 108:21,25	134:6 138:5 141:8	J	July 112:21 113:5
17.10 100.21,20	148:4		128:5 146:21,23,
109:3,7 239:19	170.7		1 -0.0 1 10.2 1,20,
109:3,7 239:19 241:12		Jacober 5:13,17	24 205:14
•	instances 112:16 154:23 208:12	Jacober 5:13,17 6:9 14:11,13 15:8 20:21 21:5 22:8	24 205:14 jump 140:5



jumpdrive 241:18, 195:22.23 214:9 **leave** 17:17 137:6, 16 21:22 22:15 20 222:24 223:1,3 13,14 151:12 23:12,14,18 152:15 155:10 24:12,17 25:5 Junction 104:9 knobs 207:3 36:16 38:15 39:25 218:12 **led** 223:9 **knocks** 91:25 40:4 41:8 48:23 **June** 108:6 111:3, **left** 16:6 17:15,16 56:2 57:18 58:3 **knowing** 125:22 4,6 113:4,5,6 23:19 73:12 60:2,3 83:8 89:22 153:16 117:11 129:8,18 184:19,20 185:21 90:1,8 93:1 94:7 130:10,25 137:22 203:10 135:15 172:8,9 L 138:21,22 139:6,9 239:3 legal 126:23 140:9 143:17 153:21 173:16 lever 25:22 lack 95:12 187:15 145:3,16 209:18, **LEQ** 49:10,11 24 210:4,15 liaison 223:14 language 221:5 212:14,16,18,22 **LEQA** 49:5 licenses 8:14 large 205:12 jurisdictions 13:4 215:20 lessons 231:2 lien 218:2 236:11 late 148:18 **Liese** 190:6,9 Κ letter 210:11 launched 205:13 life 79:6 220:12 **Kalaher** 128:19 **law** 90:16 142:3.5. light 62:25 226:8 **letting** 145:17 129:4,20 10,21,23 143:6 likes 47:9 49:2 167:8 172:12,18, level 11:16 12:4 **Kendra** 177:22,23 180:9 19 173:4,11 195:6 13:17 15:20 17:5 **key** 192:25 196:2,11 197:12, 18:10,22 19:2,4, limit 78:11 170:1, 14,15,21 198:1, 15,19,20 172:21 kids 147:6 10 22:6,12 25:2,8, 10,12 201:21 15,16,21 30:12 175:11 195:17 kind 9:6 11:9 214:12 233:15 34:6 38:12,19 **limited** 125:16 12:22 30:9 31:9 239:2,7,12 39:9,17,19,23 35:18 36:1 37:15 **limits** 94:6 152:18 40:16 41:6 43:20 lawnmower 45:24 53:7 60:2,7 61:12 153:21,23 154:3, 50:24 51:8,19,24 46:2 77:6 79:17,19 8,11,15 165:17 53:14 54:12,19 84:15 86:12 lawsuit 75:16,20 170:13,14 195:8 55:22 56:7,16,21 132:11 137:20 78:2 106:11 196:1 233:22 60:16 62:5,6 148:17 153:18 130:13 194:5 66:21 67:7 72:12, linear 29:24 30:16 156:21,22,23 234:7,11 24 73:5 75:6 76:3, 93:3 158:24 178:22 11,13,14,24 77:7, **lawyer** 127:1 186:8,12 193:6 lines 62:2 16,23,25 78:3 173:15 195:18,22,23 79:3,11,14 82:13 **liquor** 110:20 199:6 203:18 **lay** 209:11 83:3,12,20 84:13, 213:23 215:3 **list** 108:5,8,10 leaders 97:25 25 90:9 91:10 227:20 138:19 233:22 95:8,9 96:20 **leaf** 46:5 Kirkwood 13:2 listed 232:21 160:25 167:2 **learned** 220:23 169:25 175:8 kitchen 50:10 listen 45:19,21 231:2,3 236:11 204:3,4 209:14 58:11 59:12 60:9 110:24 203:13 237:8 lease 215:22,24 110:3 132:13 205:13 226:25 218:13 156:2 163:5 levels 11:24 12:23 **knew** 64:5 153:17 168:25 171:5 13:21 18:12 20:9, 172:17,20,21



175:15 177:11	locally 11:18	149:18 165:8	187:9 192:1,16,19
194:17 196:9	13:10	196:14 215:23	200:2,4 205:9
listened 47:15	located 9:12 38:7	loss 32:10,14,18	206:11 229:23
61:3,21 125:9	102:12 182:24	33:8,15 45:13	236:15
177:9 234:22,23	183:12 188:15,18	51:15	louder 7:18 26:13
listening 27:9	189:25	lot 5:23 9:16 10:13	27:16 29:19 31:5
58:22 59:1 133:15	location 13:1	13:6 26:17 38:8,9	54:19 93:10,11
	31:13 86:13 87:15	39:11,15,22 40:5	94:10,11 155:12
listing 60:20	102:11,21 103:2	42:9,15 48:14	224:21 236:23
literally 225:1	200:15	57:20 58:1 61:11	Louis 7:16 8:21
live 12:25 43:12,	loft 9:12 15:24	68:19 69:6 79:6,7,	9:4 13:2,3 196:8
16,17 64:21	16:4,17 18:2,7,11	24 92:8 111:25	Louis-illinois
100:1,5,7,8	19:21,22 22:21	116:21 125:18	206:8
102:24 106:16,24	25:9 28:4 31:6,8,	126:5,13 131:21	
107:3,6 108:5	24 32:25 33:4	134:19 136:10	lousy 157:23
109:13 110:2,16,	34:3 35:7,25 38:3	150:5 151:16	love 175:6 200:24
21 112:19 117:7,8	41:25 42:5,19	154:4 155:3,10	228:6
122:3,14 127:7	43:8,20,21 45:11	156:14,16,19	loved 200:25
149:7 154:12,19	50:22 53:19	185:7,9 195:14	219:11
159:18,20 160:2	54:13,15 55:15,24	199:11 201:16,23	219.11
163:2,5,20 164:5	56:22 60:12 67:21	206:2,9,12,16,23	low 23:6,8 49:16,
167:24 174:14	68:17 72:24 76:3	216:12 218:2	17,18,20 91:16
175:6 178:21,25	86:8,17 87:21,22	223:10 224:21	135:15,25 136:16
179:21,24 180:9,	95:23 96:10	lots 80:9 89:7,24	154:10 155:3,9
11 181:2,5,6,8,11,	119:22 133:12,14	195:9 200:10	213:14 226:8
16 183:21 185:16,	142:13,20 143:3,	Jaura 20:02 24:42	237:4,8
19 187:5,8 189:6	10 194:20 224:22	loud 30:23 34:12,	lower 70:21 76:7
190:14,22 191:11,	lofte 102:2 6 105:1	14,15 35:11,15,19 36:10,13 37:2	131:14 133:2
12,16,22 192:18	lofts 103:3,6 185:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	134:10,16,23
195:11 196:9	log 24:21 30:1,5,6,	41:20 43:9,11 45:17,22,23 49:20	141:6,23 145:22,
199:3 202:5	7,8,11,14,15	59:15,19 79:15	24,25 146:1,6
225:5,17,21	54:22 55:1 93:4,5	82:25 87:23 94:20	155:8 198:22
233:25 234:4	long 99:15 104:11	97:20 119:21	208:6 226:5
lived 118:12	136:14 142:9	124:21,25 126:7,	lowered 226:13
	149:1 176:24	18 137:5 140:10	
lives 118:16 148:14	179:13 198:17	151:15 152:6	lowering 196:3
	206:2 208:15	154:4 156:11	lows 24:25
living 13:20,22	long-term 227:21	157:24 158:10	
LLC 5:6 100:22	•	159:17 162:12,20	Lumber 190:6,9
102:5	long-wind 148:17	163:20,21 164:12,	lunch 34:22,23
	longer 111:9	24 166:25 169:18	35:10 36:3 47:11
load 131:3 241:10	•	170:16,17,20	64:15 65:11 79:1
loan 227:15	looked 13:10 15:8	171:9,18,24 172:6	98:16,19
	31:10 32:19 33:4	173:1 174:15,19	Lunchtime 65:10
Incal 12:2 13:4	97:6 122:21	· ·	
local 12:2 13:4 194:9	125:12 142:7	175:3 178:1,22	



	218 16
machines 92:5,6	man 203
made 32:20 44:22 78:21 125:10,13 161:17 176:1	Man 99:
204:24 222:21 223:7	man 138
Madison 13:11	151
main 9:13 11:23 12:1 90:9 104:12	man 210
105:19 122:2	Man
132:9 182:18 183:3,5,12 188:13	man
189:3,7 190:22 191:18,20,24	man 17:
192:7 199:2,10 201:3 224:20 232:22	Marc 119 121
make 5:24 10:3,7	22
17:21 23:16 27:16 34:9 37:13 40:17	Marg 199
44:7 59:7 67:18 79:4,9 107:11	Marg
120:21 121:21	183
125:19 128:22	185 187
134:20 140:4 148:23 159:11	Marg
160:11,23 170:22,	59:
23 173:3,7,8	Mari
180:16 195:15 197:8 201:16	164
202:20 204:25	194
216:25 225:8	marl
231:9 232:11	57: 101
237:11 238:5,18, 19 239:22	115
makers 39:3	129
	144
makes 32:17 120:18	157 168
	188
making 96:16	207

154:6 197:10

205:2 214:15

218:3 227:4,7,8, 16
manage 157:15 203:21
Management 99:14,16,19
manager 135:25 138:11 139:12 151:25
managers 157:3 210:25
Manchester 7:14
manner 93:2
manufacturer 17:10
March 102:7 119:8,12,14,16 121:9 163:10,17, 22
Margarita 112:1 199:12
Margaritas 182:17 183:2 184:21 185:13 186:2,21 187:1,4,11,15,23
Margaritaville 59:15,25
Mark 5:7 101:3,10 164:10,20,22 194:2,3 205:11
marked 47:6 53:10 57:6 58:20 81:12 101:16 108:1 115:9 117:4 129:14 139:4 144:16 149:9 157:19 161:23 168:16 184:7 188:11 189:21 207:11,12,13,14 210:18,20 214:2 224:5

Proceedings ember 06, 2024
market 215:22
Mary 59:25 112:1
Mary's 199:13
mask 92:11
mass 5:21 42:6,7, 12,14,22 44:4 45:14 68:7,19,21, 24 69:1,3,5,6 89:5,7,9 170:23
mass-loaded 42:13,15
massey 44:1 45:13
master's 7:4 8:6 10:12,15,17
material 44:11 68:24 79:20
math 55:11 94:15 233:18
mathematical 30:6
mathematically 89:13
matter 90:23
matters 171:15
max 160:25 161:3 169:25 175:10
mayor 219:7,8,10, 25 220:3,6
Mcclure 35:7 36:2 51:10 83:24 86:14,15
meaning 11:24 106:19 134:10 141:5
means 24:18 25:17 33:25 60:15 66:13 138:13
meant 62:5 142:9
ı

Measurable 83:12 measurably 83:14 measure 12:11 14:5 18:25 22:15 27:14 32:4,13 38:8,9 52:20 53:23 54:24 79:13 82:16 83:3,6,8,19 84:2 86:7,8 measured 18:12, 21 19:2,4,15,16, 18 20:4,5,6 24:6, 11 25:18 32:20 36:19 38:1 53:20 66:5,9 74:21 76:2, 5 77:13 79:14 82:10 83:21 86:16,18 209:1 measurement 10:24 20:3 25:24 40:17 50:19 67:3 75:5 88:13,15 measurements 15:13 21:9 22:11, 18 23:24 25:7,19 40:9 48:13 49:7, 25 50:9 55:25 65:14,18,25 66:16,18 measures 17:5 22:7 30:13 82:9 105:2 measuring 36:17 41:21 82:19 86:6 90:8 mechanism 43:2 media 114:22 159:12 Medical 99:20 medication 5:23 meeting 194:11,12 220:2,7 235:15



		3,	
meetings 219:7	17:4,7,10,18	4	12 55:7 56:3
member 8:18 29:5	25:20 28:12 30:12	mitigation 104:24	62:12,17,18
97:14	97:15,16 106:19,	105:2 106:14	87:13,14,16
_	23 128:24 207:4,5	121:23 124:11	101:23 114:11
members 5:9	microphones		116:22 117:14
40:20	67:12	mom 215:16	120:23 124:14
memory 61:11		216:20 217:2	130:2 134:4
mention 18:19	middle 21:16	moment 52:21	139:18 145:5
118:23	22:20 24:2 35:19	98:15 176:17	149:3 150:19
110.23	178:23 179:1	209:1	161:4,8 168:10
mentioned 49:6	midnight 110:8	Mondays 181:20	181:25 182:7
50:19 51:10 93:7	111:9 112:12,25	Wichidays 101.20	187:25 189:14
111:8 119:6	113:14,20 127:24	money 68:1	191:2,3 205:19
121:18 127:11	128:3,13 138:25	103:24 104:7	214:18,21 232:4,5
182:17,21 189:6	143:22	212:5 218:2	moved 113:12,16
213:22 228:17	mids 25:1	227:4,7,8,16	204:12,16,21,24
235:13		monitor 135:17,20	
mentioning	mike 6:1,7,11	205:6	moving 161:21 164:19 168:15
170:13	37:25 52:9 61:14		204:9 205:5
	64:2 65:22 69:22	monitoring 135:14	204.9 205.5
mentions 166:17	70:19 71:4,23	154:15 155:23	MRB 5:6 100:22,
message 119:24	76:1 79:10 84:10	166:24 204:6 229:10	24 101:18
127:12 129:2	85:24 91:8 97:4	229:10	MRB/COPPER
130:9 152:4,10	153:16 154:3	month 110:21	101:2
212:21	194:25 207:24	164:9 199:20	
messages 127:11	208:17,21 217:25	233:3	muffle 154:22,24,
130:13 141:1	218:3	month-to-month	25
149:18,19 209:22	Mike's 213:8	218:13	music 18:2,20
212:23 232:12,13	mind 34:22 119:5		19:9 26:12 28:14
•		monthly 129:12	35:11 37:12,17,
meter 15:20 16:8	mindful 165:18	months 110:25	18,23 43:16,17
30:13,14 35:20	166:20 167:2	111:2 178:12	45:17,19,21 49:18
48:13,14 51:20	minimize 195:12	202:6 220:8	50:8,15 51:7
52:13,15 76:24		236:12	53:22 54:23
77:10,16 84:15	Minimum 228:5	morning 5:3 19:10	55:16,21,23 58:13
86:8 96:13,14,17 136:12 160:22	minus 43:7 55:14	28:19 38:2 52:1	60:13 64:10 66:10
130.12 100.22	66:25 94:15	53:6	67:21 76:4,12
meters 35:21	233:20		77:8,19,23 78:24
67:13 86:13	minutes 76:25	mortgage 227:15	79:4 84:3 88:18
metropolitan	118:8 176:22	mother 215:16	92:9,19 96:19
196:7		motion 106:24	100:2,5,7,8
	Missouri-rolla	motion 196:24 238:20,25	102:24 106:16,24
mezzanine	8:11	,	107:3,6,19 108:5,
103:21,22 104:2,	misspoke 50:5	Motorcycles	15 109:13 110:2,
8,13,22 205:16	167:16	200:9	3,16,21 111:22
microphone 16:25	misstating 198:1,	move 44:23 46:9,	112:3,4,12,19
	111133tatilig 130.1,		113:24 114:8
	l	İ	l .



120:3,18,20,21 122:3,14 123:23 124:3,10,11,21,25 126:8 127:7,21 128:2 130:17,22 131:1,11,20 132:6 133:4,6 134:13 137:24 139:14 147:5 148:12 149:7 151:23 154:12,20 156:20 157:24 158:20 159:7,10,15,18,20 160:2,8 162:12,20 163:2,5,6,20,21 164:5,22,23 167:2,3,4,11,15, 19,24 169:18 171:18,24 172:6 175:3,6,19 178:21,25 179:4, 14,18,21,24 180:9,11 181:2,6, 8 184:2 187:5,8 189:7 190:14 191:11,12,13,16, 22 192:2,16 193:3 194:8 195:11 196:6,9 200:5 202:5 204:12 206:6,7 213:11 220:17,18,20,23 224:9,22 225:5, 17,21 226:8 229:2,3 233:13 234:4 8 235:17 21
234:4,8 235:17,21 236:6,9 237:3
musical 8:2
musician 128:24 135:19 151:22 152:4,7 206:23
musicians 64:24 82:12 109:24 125:20 134:11 135:3,11,13,18 151:16 160:19,20

8	1 1 1 2
	na
	N a 1
2	na 1
ı	na 1
ıt	na
	ne
	ne 9
•	ne
•	ne 2
4	ne 1 2
i	ne 1
(ni(2 2 4
. ,	9

nights 107:16 110:11 127:7 146:8 153:25 155:4 234:3
nighttime 11:24 12:13,16,18 19:5
noise 9:21,22,23, 24 10:14 11:14,25 12:12 27:19 37:12 38:1 39:2,3 40:2 43:5 50:6,7 59:19 78:3 80:18,19,22, 24,25 81:3,17 89:25 90:5 92:5,6, 8,9,10,11,16,17, 20,23 95:8 97:20 117:24 118:3 121:6,11 137:5 138:14 150:16 155:11 156:7 160:14 161:1,2 164:11 166:17,18 167:1 176:10 177:10 180:14 200:5 201:7 202:17 213:4,14, 15,17,19 221:3, 10,15,16 222:25 223:3,16 224:2 225:24 226:5 233:23 237:3
noises 97:20 200:10
noisier 165:15,25
noisy 5:16 158:23 165:22
nonresponse 161:9
normal 14:5 38:18,21,25
note 31:12 47:15 49:6 66:12 97:7
noted 15:6 29:4

31:14 46:19 65:7 150:10 215:7 **notes** 58:19 59:6,8 60:19 61:3,9,14 64:3 97:2,4 **notice** 31:22 44:10 50:23 92:17 175:11 215:5 November 5:8,11 14:20 46:24 47:5, 13,25 48:1,21 50:25 51:9,16 55:18 60:24 64:15 94:19 127:20 128:5,18 157:22 238:6,11 Nuh-huh 118:25 nuisance 11:10 56:24 197:13,23 198:9,15 239:5, 11,20 number 7:6 10:4 11:4 24:22,23 26:24,25 52:17 153:18 203:4,23 208:21 209:4,18 213:6 241:8 **numbers** 18:18 21:24 30:6.11 35:3,6,7 51:3,9,12 62:4 79:9,17,22 137:19 198:11 208:6,9 239:6,9 numerous 81:9 108:25 125:15,24 126:2 129:5 179:19 0 **object** 20:12 21:18 28:6 38:20,24 46:14 56:5 62:23 72:5,17 73:9



147:11 154:16

158:15 200:4

203:3 227:25

234:1

75:18 77:2 78:4 85:8 90:17,24	October 113:24 199:17	229:7,9 230:21,25 231:4 232:4,8,15	opposed 44:16 68:4 97:10
95:12 133:22,23	offensive 131:2,13	237:13,16,21,25	opposite 174:16
166:10 187:15	offer 40:23,24	238:4,23 239:21, 25 240:5,7,12,16,	option 166:7
objected 63:7	132:18 240:25	22 241:4,13,16,23	options 42:22
objection 14:25	offered 42:13	Older 167:25	121:24 165:16
46:16 62:15,25	240:24		166:3,6 181:3
63:13,18,19,21 84:5 87:2 101:24	offering 125:22	one-day 234:7	oranges 77:7
114:13 116:23	office 7:13,15	one-hour 112:8	order 22:2 94:24
117:16 130:4	32:14	one-inch 32:12,15	135:23 136:12
139:20 145:7	officer 5:2,15 6:3	one-third 22:15	168:24 171:19
150:21 161:7	14:10 15:6 20:17,	one-to-three	220:15
168:11 182:8 188:3,4 189:16	23 22:1 28:9	183:18,20,22	ordering 35:16
196:21 197:17,25	38:22 39:1,4	185:17	orders 154:5
200:13 208:24	40:19 41:1,10,17	ongoing 217:12	ordinance 194:10
211:18 212:7	46:19 52:4,8 56:12,19,23	online 122:23,25	221:16,18 222:25
214:20 215:1,6	62:16,22 63:3,6,9,	123:1,5 157:5,7	223:2,3,17 231:7
221:22 228:8 229:5 230:19	14,17,20,24 66:2	onward 19:19	ordinances 12:3
	69:10,14,17 72:9,	open 101:12 102:6	39:22
objective 73:16 86:20,23,25 87:20	18 73:11 75:25	104:19 111:3	organization 12:2
198:11 239:5,8	77:4 78:6,9 84:9 85:11 86:3 87:4,	119:21 225:11,15,	13:7 125:13 142:8
obnoxiously	12 90:19 91:2,5	19 233:3,5,9	199:10
178:1	93:14,19 95:17	opened 103:5	organizations
observations 40:8	98:4,6,10,14,17,	106:8 117:23	39:12
	23 101:25 114:14	118:1 119:7,8,25	original 50:2
observe 32:4,11 44:12	116:24 117:17 121:1 130:5 134:2	121:9 160:17 180:15 205:14	103:14 104:9
	139:21 145:8	219:19	originally 104:4
observed 25:8 33:5,6 34:5 36:8	149:5 150:22	opening 99:25	OSHA 40:3
40:10 44:20 47:23	161:10,13,19	118:2 186:10	ourself 122:21
56:17 75:22	166:12 168:12 176:16,21 177:2,	219:5	
occasionally 58:2	6,15,17 181:19	operate 99:22	out-of-court 222:20
97:19 179:12	182:9 187:20	operating 17:11	
occur 234:1	188:2,5 189:17 191:4 197:4,19	opinion 14:8,25	outdoor 109:6 231:15
octoban 22:7,15,	198:2,6 200:17,22	39:5 41:24 42:3,4	outdoors 10:19
16 23:4,13,18,23	207:18 209:7,9,12	67:19 83:10	109:3
24:11 25:7,19 48:16	211:20 212:13,17, 20,25 213:2	124:23,24 136:19 173:16 180:16	overhead 57:24
octobans 22:18,	214:25 215:7	200:11,14,16	overrule 22:4 39:5
19 23:2 24:6	222:1,4,12,22	229:21	Overview 116:15
25:20 26:25	223:1 228:9		



owned 99:11,13 **Panera** 186:6 102:19 218:1,2 **Papa** 191:17 owner 99:15 232:21 163:23 169:4,11, paper 83:7 84:1 19 179:22 parade 193:11 owner-manager paragraph 165:13 156:13 178:20 179:1 **owners** 101:1 paren 22:24 223:11 231:8 part 11:15 15:18 ownership 101:5 17:3,24,25 32:22 owns 100:23 56:18 57:10 58:8 102:5 116:15 61:6 84:20 92:1 103:23 104:14,24 Ρ 154:6 158:9 159:9 191:15 199:11 p.m 22:22 231:22 237:17 **p.m.** 18:14 19:19, partially 119:21 22 20:2,7 24:10 participate 192:15 29:15 38:14 48:20 parties 89:4 60:20,21,24 61:17 192:14 75:12,13 107:8, 12,13,14,15,17, parts 110:23 18,21 112:5 past 76:20 186:9 113:25 127:20 228:23 130:16 137:22 140:9 142:14 **patio** 189:8 145:17 146:21 Patrick's 102:8 147:17 148:2 119:10,11 193:8 167:20 225:10,18, 199:14,25 219:21 22 **Paul** 94:2 150:11 pages 157:15 **pay** 137:7 pain 5:23 **paying** 227:17 Painfully 59:1 payments 218:3 **Palooza** 199:13 **PCB** 5:5 panel 123:14 **peer** 9:2 paneling 123:12, 17,19 **Penn** 7:5 8:7 panels 44:1,6 **people** 9:23,24 45:8,11 105:13 10:1,7 28:2 36:16 106:3,4 121:25 37:22,24 38:9

122:1,6,17 189:12

205:12,15 211:23

22 91:11,14,21 92:6,11 93:9 94:10 97:10 110:2 125:22,24 134:12, 15 145:4 154:13, 16,18 156:3 163:5 166:25 167:3,25 168:2 170:23 171:6 172:24 173:1,6,7 174:2,5, 7 179:13 180:4, 13,19 181:1,7 183:22 193:9 196:5,8 199:8,21 200:9 206:24 219:9 223:9 228:6,15 230:23 236:15,16 perceivable 88:3,6 93:8 perceived 30:23, 25 43:5 93:5,11 percent 101:10,11 173:7 percentages 101:6,9 percussive 91:25 92:1,18 perfect 206:14,15 performance 108:17 186:16 231:15 performances 102:25 performing 185:16 perimeter 106:4 period 15:23 17:6 20:10 21:1,2,8 25:17 51:5 59:17 110:15 112:15 167:1 210:5,8

periods 202:11 permanent 84:12 permission 217:17 permitter 105:14 persistent 39:18 **person** 13:5 34:18 37:21,22 38:18, 21,25 80:11 83:1 114:24 116:15 156:7 158:19 183:18,20 185:17 241:13 personally 45:18, 21 132:5 133:9 142:24 perspective 172:25 Petruska 14:24 20:11,14 21:17 28:6 38:20,24 46:14 56:5 62:15 63:2,5,8,12,19 69:13,21 72:11,20 73:1,15 75:24 76:1 77:9 78:13. 14 84:10 85:15 86:22 87:24 90:21 91:3 93:16 95:12 98:5 101:24 114:13 116:23 117:16 130:4 133:22 139:20 145:7 150:12,21 161:7 166:10 168:11 181:25 182:2,6,8 187:14 188:4 189:16 191:10 196:25 197:5,21 198:8 200:19 201:6 207:16,20 209:8, 10,13,20,21 210:21 211:22



39:2 45:17 79:2,3,

5,11,15 80:1,15,



presently 7:21	progress 227:24	put 26:11 32:15	19:16 27:13,18
president 6:15	promote 39:13	36:16 44:1 70:14, 15,16 81:17	31:1 38:4,5 39:14 53:14,18 54:2
99:14	promotes 8:23	122:23 123:13	96:18 142:1
pressure 30:12	proof 241:1,2	137:23 166:22	quieter 38:8 44:7
35:20	•	172:19 200:19	54:15 120:18,21
pretty 41:20 51:6	properness 200:15	203:14,17 204:18	·
60:16 107:3		207:21 215:1	quietest 12:15
125:16 137:24	property 217:7,11	221:17 238:21	Quiznos 102:20,
199:19 206:7	Proud 59:25	putting 68:4	24 103:12 104:9
230:12 241:10	prove 72:2 204:23	105:15 149:16	217:20,21 218:1,
previous 128:17	provide 9:2 21:15	211:23 216:16	10,20
163:9	41:24 75:21		quote 233:14
previously 7:12	108:20 195:10	Q	quoted 21:3 26:2
119:6 128:7 146:7	241:11	qualify 220:20	
primary 99:12	provided 20:25	qualify 239:20	R
prior 31:17 62:25	21:6,7 47:12	question 16:13	
99:25 109:2 118:2	51:18 61:17,24	18:20 27:17 32:3	R-14 213:24 214:
159:11 177:21	81:14 109:7	37:13,16 43:23 70:24 72:21 75:24	232:6
problem 10:8	provision 56:24	76:23 85:6 86:4	R-15 214:1
16:15 18:1 41:6	-	87:5 90:12,21	R-16 214:1
71:12,23 78:16,19	proximity 46:8	132:2,14 133:24,	R-17 214:1
83:10 85:4,17	psychological	25 134:3,5	
161:6 206:25	37:15	161:15,18 170:18	R-18 213:25 214:
procedural	public 5:9,10	171:8,10,11 186:4	232:6
238:10,13	238:10,11	197:6,20 200:18 209:11 222:5,23	R-21 81:12 93:13
proceed 91:4	publically 218:5,8	233:17 236:4	R-22 81:13 93:13
proceedings	publications 9:1	questions 14:9	R-24 210:19,22
241:24	pulled 67:11 77:10	44:20 52:7 69:8	211:3 212:18
process 67:14	115:14	72:10 73:13	214:22 215:8,10
159:23	punctured 217:9	78:11,15 90:15	234:15 236:22
	•	91:3,9 92:5 98:3	R-25 210:19,22
produced 86:25 127:17	puny 205:17	177:5,7 190:25	211:9 212:18
	purpose 202:23	191:7 232:2,20	214:22 215:8,10
product 6:21,23	purposely 223:4	233:12 236:19 237:12	234:15 236:22
7:9,10	purposes 5:17		R-37 207:13,14,1
professional 8:18	96:2	quick 35:25 39:25	208:6 214:18
professionals 9:3	pursuant 196:23	177:1 198:21 227:20	215:8,10
professor 7:24,25	238:9		R-4 224:5 232:8
program 10:12,15,	push 27:16	quickly 181:23 216:13	R-E-N-A-E 99:5
18	pushes 147:3	quiet 12:10,13	radius 196:9
	pusites 147.3	quice 12.10,10	



		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
raise 118:3 121:10	162:23 178:22	46:22 51:17,25	166:6,8
range 22:13 27:23	211:14 223:6,25	55:6 57:3,18,19	reduction 42:10,
40:13 67:8 89:22	reasonable 11:16,	63:16,23 67:19	11 44:19 60:18
91:14 154:17	17,20 80:3,7	69:18 96:2 98:15,	81:25 82:1
155:6	140:23 142:12,18,	18 102:3 114:16	reference 30:13
ranges 24:6 59:4	19 143:2,6,7,14,	117:1,19 130:7	37:5 78:1 176:11
60:10 91:18	15 146:15 195:11	139:23 140:10	
	reasons 203:17	145:10 150:8,25	referenced 14:7
rating 70:7	226:9	161:12 168:14 171:12 177:18	60:2
ratio 30:6,10		182:11 188:7	references 80:9
raw 79:22	rebuilt 110:23	189:19 191:6	referencing 31:20
	recall 14:19 18:4,5	202:21 208:8	96:3 127:13
Rawlings 7:11	20:24 55:17	215:2,11 238:22	
re-ask 134:3	96:21,22,24,25	,	referring 23:1
read 38:13 39:12	97:13 123:3	recorded 15:22 20:8 23:25 38:13	48:10 121:23
70:15 72:20	214:3,6 222:13	41:15 48:23 56:8,	168:5
125:11 126:22	receive 220:11	17,21 57:10,15	reflection 31:11
153:15 165:20	received 7:4 10:10	58:10,12 96:4	refrigerator 12:15
171:11,12 195:18	119:24 162:19	recorder 57:22	regard 217:14
224:18	receiver 43:25		regular 32:14
reader 52:10	receiving 173:23	recording 56:10 57:22,23 58:6	
84:12 134:22,25		61:5 76:15	reiterate 222:18
135:2,5,24 136:23	recent 162:9		related 165:11
203:16 213:5	207:20	recordings 61:3	relating 75:22
reading 10:19	recently 53:4	RECROSS-	relation 9:9 10:11,
28:17 49:4,8	152:13 180:7,24	EXAMINATION	16 12:22 139:11
95:20 132:7	recess 69:16	236:20	
211:4,7 215:4 235:7	98:16 177:16	Redevelopment	released 98:9,12
	recognizable	219:2 235:15,17,	relevant 21:23
readings 10:18	208:18	21 236:2	22:3 57:1 196:24
47:22,24 48:5,7,	recognize 108:2	redirect 69:9 91:6	197:3 214:14
16 49:8 76:7		191:8 232:17	rely 12:22 13:8
95:24 96:20 134:13 203:14	recommend 94:12	redoing 223:16	remeasure 72:25
	106:13 157:22	reduce 31:23	
ready 27:18 69:17	158:19	32:24 42:4,7,18	remediation 119:23 120:11,15
real 12:15 26:14	recommendation	43:20 45:4 67:20	,
39:25 195:13	67:23	68:17 71:4 81:17	remember 18:18
198:21 218:7	recommendations	89:5	21:7 48:12 49:6
realize 70:22	10:7 44:22	reduced 32:6	64:25 65:2,5,7,16
180:8 208:12	recommended	41:25 78:19	77:11 90:5 93:3
239:17	13:17 38:15 89:22		95:5,14,20 97:20, 22 103:4 110:17
reason 50:18		reduces 34:2 45:2	116:4,18 122:23
70:19 84:17 144:7	record 5:3,17 6:10,13 18:7	reducing 165:16	130:12 131:7,11
	0.10,13 10.1		



	Transcript Or		
132:22,25 133:1	reports 10:21	148:7 169:7	171:23 174:6,12
138:7 158:14	213:22 214:4	response 80:4	175:2 178:12,17,
161:13 162:24	221:7	89:3 108:11 124:6	19 180:8 216:23
182:15,20 194:24	ronrocent 64:00		236:13
209:25 210:5	represent 61:23	159:10 161:17	
213:13 225:24,25	116:8 127:16	162:25 165:11	reviewed 194:10
230:10	representative 6:1	169:4,11,19,22,25	reviewer 162:11
	29:2	172:4,5 173:11	166:17 168:25
removed 152:23	_	174:24 175:5	179:7,18
162:23	represented 23:19	179:6,22 181:1,7	,
enae 5:7 98:21,25	request 108:11,14	responses 109:9	reviews 9:3 160:6,
99:5,7,9,10 117:3,	requested 171:12		12,13 162:4 165:8
20 158:1 159:1	requested 171.12	responsive	168:18 169:8
162:14 163:23	required 22:14	148:24 167:7	173:23 174:4
165:2 169:20	108:21	rest 15:4 181:24	revisit 62:17
171:10,20 174:24	requires 39:14	238:3	rioh 227:20
177:19 178:4	•		rich 227:20
181:23 188:9	research 126:5,22	restaurant 71:19	ride 170:1,19
191:11 232:20	reserve 69:8	100:1,5 103:23	riding 170:15
	239:23	112:23 125:18	Hulling 170.15
renew 46:16		138:14 156:24	right-hand 49:23,
reopened 110:1,	reserved 78:10	163:22 164:25	24
20,25 202:2	residential 103:3,	174:16 179:19	rises 208:13
	6 185:1 186:1	183:17 190:21	
epeat 52:4 80:6	189:2 190:23	205:1 218:16	road 138:22 139:7,
121:7 170:18	232:23	235:16,18,21,23	8
epetitiveness		236:2	Robbins 62:20
39:21	resolved 85:5	restaurant-bar	93:17,24 98:21
	respond 147:8	225:2 229:11	99:2 102:4 108:2
ephrase 229:8	148:5	<u> </u>	
replicate 55:3		restaurants	114:11,17 115:10
•	responded 120:2,	182:14	116:22 117:2,14,
reply 238:16	5 123:24 125:5	restroom 65:20	20 120:23 121:3
report 6:5 10:7	128:8 130:18,20	66:4	124:16,19 129:16,
15:2,9 18:16	138:1 142:1	00.4	18 130:2,8 134:4
19:25 20:5,9,14,	158:1,6 159:2	result 197:22	139:18,24 144:17
19,21 21:3,6	163:23 164:3	resumed 109:24	145:5,11 149:2,6,
25:11 44:23 46:17	165:3 171:20		11 150:11,15,19
47:5,12,19 54:11	178:3,6,24,25	reunions 199:9	151:1 157:20
· · ·	180:8 236:12	revenue 202:5	161:4,8,15,21,24
	_		166:16 168:10,15,
65:17,21 74:21	Daaman danse		1
86:15 88:2 89:14	Respondents	reverse 168:23	17 171:13 176:19
86:15 88:2 89:14 125:11 153:16	Respondents 62:23 238:1		17 171:13 176:19 177:4,8,13,19
86:15 88:2 89:14 125:11 153:16 195:2,4,18 196:10	•	review 81:5,18	
86:15 88:2 89:14 125:11 153:16	62:23 238:1	review 81:5,18 157:7,21 158:4,6	177:4,8,13,19
86:15 88:2 89:14 125:11 153:16 195:2,4,18 196:10 202:9,14	62:23 238:1 respondents' 207:14 210:20	review 81:5,18 157:7,21 158:4,6 159:4,7 162:7,11,	177:4,8,13,19 181:14,20,23 182:4,7,12
86:15 88:2 89:14 125:11 153:16 195:2,4,18 196:10 202:9,14	62:23 238:1 respondents' 207:14 210:20 214:1 215:10	review 81:5,18 157:7,21 158:4,6 159:4,7 162:7,11, 17,20 163:19	177:4,8,13,19 181:14,20,23 182:4,7,12 187:17,22,25
86:15 88:2 89:14 125:11 153:16 195:2,4,18 196:10 202:9,14 reporter 98:24	62:23 238:1 respondents' 207:14 210:20	review 81:5,18 157:7,21 158:4,6 159:4,7 162:7,11,	177:4,8,13,19 181:14,20,23 182:4,7,12



	I ranscript Of	Proceedings Novembe	r 06, 2024Index: rockshov
198:4 200:13	running 100:1	schedule 112:17	serve 110:22
208:24 209:4,19	173:20	168:6	served 219:1
211:18 212:7	Ryan 171:17	scheduled 159:15	server 136:11
214:20,23 215:1 221:22 222:3,11,		schooling 100:13	
14 224:6 228:8	S	scientific 30:3	servers 154:9
229:5 230:19,22	0 1 47 40	204:23 215:3	service 157:23
232:12,18,19	Saloonatics 47:10 65:6	scientifically	203:12,15
236:19 237:12 240:25		202:24 204:3	serving 135:3
	sample 59:13 61:16 62:13	scientist 235:12	set 15:20 16:2,6,9,
rock 36:13 43:12 64:18 230:14			16,18 17:14 18:6
	samples 51:16 61:20,24	scream 37:7	37:2 50:1,19 86:13 155:10
role 220:24	·	screaming 59:19	171:4 193:25
roof 106:5	sampling 194:25	screen 116:7,8	195:23 206:5
room 8:3 9:25	sandwiches	117:6	208:6 210:6
10:1,2,3 12:10	110:22	screenshot	setting 18:3
14:3,4 17:20 27:7, 8,9,10,25 34:17	sat 174:15	115:15 139:6	151:24
50:10 53:16,18,	satisfied 89:20,21	screenshots 21:8	settings 207:6
21,22 54:4,7,16,	90:23	210:25 214:25	severity 197:1
19 55:2,20 66:5	satisfy 71:12	seat 6:4	share 34:18
76:12,13,15,19,22	198:17 211:17	section 196:25	shared 116:3,10,
77:10,13,16,19, 23,24 96:7 105:22	Saturday 15:17	238:9,12	20
178:6 186:12	19:6 20:7 29:11, 15,18 35:12 38:14	sed 237:3	she'd 211:25
203:13 205:14	47:23 75:12	seeking 85:13	
227:1 236:13	107:8,14,16,17,20	select 102:11	she'll 71:25 72:1
rooms 10:3	111:15,20 112:21	158:23	shed 216:16
routinely 82:19	123:23,24 124:3,7	selected 103:2	sheet 124:16
Row 191:11,16	146:8 152:19,20 153:25 155:4	selective 160:19	182:4
rows 36:18,25	179:24 199:12	166:23 206:18	Shepard 180:3
·	208:11 229:19	sending 143:11	shoot 204:19,20
Roy 152:8,13	Saturdays 107:13	sense 32:21 37:13	shop 102:20,24
rule 63:1	152:24 153:10	79:4 125:19	103:13
ruled 15:2	167:20	128:22 195:15	short 59:17 69:16
rules 135:12	saved 144:14	201:16	177:16 228:18,19
136:25 152:2	scale 29:24,25	sensitive 17:18	Shortly 219:24
175:12 206:1,9 238:10,13	30:1 49:9	sentence 124:2	shotgun 218:20,
,	scaled 103:25	163:19	23
ruling 62:25	scales 49:8	separate 104:17	show 43:12 46:18
run 12:1 28:18	scaling 24:21	September 147:17	73:4 83:2,20 90:2
219:2,9	22 2 2	164:7,9 165:9	161:1 199:21



similarl
simple 8 52:13
simply
sincere
sing 58
97:22 135:19
single
sinking
Sir 6:3
sit 223
sites 1
siting '
sitting 164:13
situatio
situatio size 33
skip 24
slash 6
sledgeh 119:4
sleep 1
13:19
24:14, ² 26:23 2
38:10,
14 80:4
18,23 8 90:9 92
94:11
sleepin
39:19
slice 2
SM-10

Transcript Of I
similarly 45:10
simple 42:25 43:1, 8 52:13,17
simply 67:21
sincerely 216:24
sing 58:12
singing 23:11 97:22 134:14 135:19
single 189:7
sinking 217:11
Sir 6:3
sit 223:24
sites 157:7,13
siting 16:22
sitting 27:10 94:21 164:13
situation 73:3
situations 155:17
size 33:10 230:16
skip 24:2 219:19
slash 62:2,3
sledgehammer 119:4
sleep 11:24 12:1,4 13:19 19:11 24:14,16 25:3 26:23 27:1,18 38:10,16 39:2,3, 14 80:4,8,10,12, 18,23 81:1 89:22 90:9 92:6,12 94:11 142:1 147:6
sleeping 13:18 39:19 68:18 90:6
slice 22:16
SM-10 52:14

<u> </u>
small 16:20 32:9 137:20 168:5,9 218:20
snapshot 88:12
snapshots 76:10
social 114:22 159:12
society 8:20,21, 22,23 9:3,4
software 57:17 58:8,12 59:10,13 61:12 99:20
solo 29:12 128:24 226:8
solution 71:11 72:4,13,15 73:8 84:4 85:16 231:22
solve 10:8 71:23 73:8 78:15,18 83:10
solved 78:19
somebody's 135:23
son 101:3
Sondare 6:16,19, 20 8:4 14:14
song 59:15,18 60:12 64:12 70:10,12,13 71:10 88:11 92:19 97:19 98:1 131:6 132:18 145:18 146:16
songs 60:3 64:4 95:6,16
sound 7:1,10 9:8, 9,15,16,20,21,22, 25 10:3,9,11,13, 16,17,18,19,22, 24,25 11:10,11, 13,14,15,24,25 12:5,23 13:4,21

14:15 15:13,19,20 16:8 17:3,5,22,24 18:7,12,25 22:6, 12,13,15 23:14 25:22 27:2,25 28:1,4,8 30:7,12 31:23 32:1,2,3,5, 24 34:10 35:20 36:16,17,18 37:10 38:19 39:18 40:6, 9,10,15 41:6,21, 25 42:4,19 43:4, 20,24 44:3,10,11, 15,16,18,24,25 45:1,16 46:8,11, 23 49:25 50:24,25 51:4,20,24 52:16 53:8,15 54:6,12 55:3 56:6,7,10,16, 17,18,21 57:9,10, 14,18,21 58:4 60:13,15 61:3,5,6 65:14 66:25 67:20 68:4,14,15,17 70:22 71:4,19 72:12 73:5 75:5, 16,22,23 76:3,12, 14 77:7,13,16 78:16 79:3,7,11, 14 81:6,9 82:3,13, 19 83:11,12,14 85:4,17,19,20,25 86:9 88:10,23 89:5 91:16,21 92:11 94:25 96:16 97:1,2 100:10,13, 15,17,19 104:24 105:2,5,8,10,12, 13 106:13 117:21 119:21 121:23,25 122:1,6,17 123:13,24 124:4, 11 125:8,11,21,23 126:19 127:4 132:19 133:19 135:14 136:3,4,12 138:5 142:13



143:3 152:1 153:16 154:19 155:1,5,21 156:1 160:5,17 165:16 166:6,8,14,15,24 169:1 170:10.13 171:3,13 172:8,9, 16 175:8 176:5,8 178:7,10 179:3,10 180:18,21 189:12 194:7,8,17,25 195:12,20 200:14 201:11 205:12,15, 21 206:6,22 208:3 209:1,14 211:23 226:13 229:11,18 234:10,24 235:6 236:14,17,22 241:9 sound-noise 18:1

sounded 133:5

sounds 19:4 27:6 29:2,18 41:20 59:20 60:10 143:4 184:1

source 19:1 42:24 43:4,25 44:16,18 46:9

space 33:6,7,12, 23 42:9 44:25 68:16 103:16 104:5,9,15,17 165:17 187:2 190:23 192:17

Spaces 192:10,11 232:22 233:1

218:14 235:9

speak 7:18 9:18 37:3,4 241:14

speaker 106:23

speakers 36:18,25 37:2 41:7 65:3 204:25 230:13,16

231:10

speaking 12:6

special 100:13 209:24,25 233:10

specific 10:10,17, 22 13:1,8 23:23

specifically 8:9 12:17 152:12 182:16

specs 17:12

speculation 72:6 77:3 78:5 84:6 85:9 87:3 90:18, 25 95:13 197:18 198:1 208:25 211:19 212:8 229:6

speech 23:11 27:23 52:22 92:3

spell 6:12 99:4

spend 31:6

spent 212:5

SPL 52:13,17

sponge 105:18 106:4,6,10 123:13,16

sponge-like 105:13

spongy 205:10

Sporting 7:11

spot 61:12

spreadsheet 109:4,8,10 111:8 129:1

Springfield 69:23

St 7:16 8:21 9:4 13:2,3 102:8 119:10,11 193:8 196:8 199:14,25 206:8 219:21

Stadium 36:22 43:13

staff 114:19 134:21 154:5 210:25 221:4,5

staffed 228:18,19 229:1

stage 163:21 164:23 174:17

stand 6:2 78:8 241:25

standard 68:18 82:24 83:5 197:14,24 198:8,9 213:20

standards 21:20, 21,25 39:15 83:2 196:14,23 225:25 233:22

standing 62:24 131:20 217:25

standpoint 68:6,8

staple 201:3

star 230:14

staring 135:16

stars 160:5,11

start 12:18 21:12 69:11 92:18 124:6 151:19,23 157:21 161:25 168:18,20 183:11 202:7,17 203:20 225:21 232:20

started 7:5 9:4 20:22 92:7 111:22 127:14 149:16 155:2 160:7 201:10 202:15 207:7 210:14,15 **starting** 112:3 136:22 140:8 160:2

starts 22:21 121:14,17 212:24 224:16

state 6:10 7:5 8:7 39:16 99:3 175:14 202:3

stated 76:5 182:13

statement 215:3 222:21 238:24

statements 239:22

station 135:3 203:12,15

stations 92:13

stay 77:1 126:23 142:10 155:6

stayed 223:4

staying 154:8 196:1

STC 66:13

steel 68:23,25 69:2

step 9:6 86:1

steps 81:9 85:4,19 195:9 201:7 202:15

stereo 92:13

stipulate 182:2

stop 92:18 95:6 118:9 145:18 148:14 176:7,12 194:7 220:17 226:18

stopped 28:14,17, 18 95:15 97:24 137:12 187:7



storage 216:16	style 108:15	surprised 60:7,8	164:12 198:19
•		•	201:6 234:23
store 185:4	subject 191:1,8	surrounding 192:5	
stories 104:12	subjective 11:17		talked 11:9 12:20 13:16 47:24 64:15
175:7 185:8	37:20,24 39:6	surroundings	93:1 94:21
story 103:20	45:18 80:5,8,14 90:7,13,16 154:6	31:10	125:20,21,24,25
104:10 150:6		survive 213:19	126:2 127:11
straight 29:25	subjectiveness 11:19	sustained 78:6	131:9 132:20
30:15 135:11,20		84:9 90:19 91:2	134:20 151:10
203:11	submit 108:23 240:10	swear 6:6 98:24	156:2 189:11 205:25 206:6
street 9:13 38:7		switch 57:18	207:8 219:18
65:15 113:16	submitted 125:4	sworn 6:7 98:25	225:5 233:2
122:2 126:12 132:9 144:13	240:11		235:14 236:5,10
183:5,7,8,12,13	subtract 57:25	symbols 91:17	talking 14:1,2,3
188:15,22 190:1,	sudden 220:6	systems 234:25	26:5 53:25 56:24
22 191:24 192:7,	suffering 148:12		77:9 79:4,12,15
21 199:2,10 200:6	suggested 39:9	T	91:11,14,21 96:23 97:8,9,13,15
201:3 224:20	81:22 87:9,10	4ab 47:4 50:45	131:9 133:1
233:3	120:12	tab 47:1 58:15 70:4,5 151:22,23	134:25 149:8
streets 199:8	suggestion 46:17	206:5	156:19,20 195:20
strike 37:9 44:14	78:21	table 16:22 20:1	199:7 224:23
161:8,19 186:3	suggestions	36:6,8,9 48:15,19	tall 165:14
structure 32:4,6	125:22 166:13	49:3 50:9,10	tan 186:22
42:6		91:25 94:21 96:5,	
struggle 179:3,9	suitable 200:12,21 201:4	7,17 180:5	Tavern 122:1,13, 16 123:19 182:17
studied 76:2		tables 31:9 35:18	183:2 188:13,15,
	summarized 22:18	159:24	18 189:3,7
studies 9:9,20,23, 25 10:4,5,6,11,13,		tabs 151:22	Taverns 121:20
14,16,25 14:15	summary 22:2 196:23 213:24	takes 61:11	122:5
39:11 40:5 79:6	238:25	114:24 136:11	teach 8:2
study 9:8,15,16		190:10	
10:1,9,17,22,24	summer 233:4	taking 55:24 94:24	technical 8:25
15:19 17:3 35:2,4,	Sunday 35:13	95:20 96:20,24	technician 100:15
7 36:2 37:23	47:9 107:9,10,17, 22 113:24,25	125:14 202:15	telling 83:13 118:
46:11,23 51:11	114:4,5,7,10	talk 9:19 15:4	122:11 148:25
56:17,18 57:11 61:6 69:5 75:23	145:16 146:11,12	21:5,21,23 31:15	155:25 163:4
81:6	152:9 208:10	34:17 36:6 39:22	176:11 181:3
	Sundays 167:20	40:3 69:25 85:18	tells 122:24
studying 45:16 79:7	179:24	94:23 97:7 119:22	130:16 228:12
_	supposed 113:10,	120:10 122:16 133:6,9 135:25	ten 118:8 174:4
stuff 15:5 73:16	15 145:1 218:19	149:17 162:12,21	



			-,
tenant 215:21	148:11 194:21	159:16 200:20	133:15 136:10,19
tend 227:21	texting 71:20 73:6	thought 16:10,12	139:12 142:6,11
Tens 199:23 200:1	125:18 210:24	31:22 33:6 38:11	143:11 147:8 167:11,22 174:19
	221:9	54:7 126:19	175:6 179:13,20
term 11:12 59:9 219:12	texts 125:4,5,7	151:10 172:14	193:18,20,25
	126:16 131:1,21	184:14 195:18	194:4,19 195:5
terms 69:2 110:10	132:7 143:11	230:14 234:9	196:22 198:17
154:6,14 165:13	150:6 195:14	thoughts 193:5	203:25 207:25
terrible 226:22	198:20 201:14,17	thousands	210:25 217:25
test 7:12 32:12	210:15,17 212:15	199:23,24 200:1	219:11 221:19
210:5,8	213:13 224:3	thread 121:14	225:11,13,15,19,
·	Thanking 97:18	130:9 146:20	21 226:2 228:18
tested 194:11	Thanksgiving	147:22	229:12 231:7,16
224:22	225:23		235:3 237:1
testified 37:25		three-week 210:5,	241:24
78:14 79:1 84:24	theaters 10:2	8	timeline 192:24
85:12,16 94:19 95:24 221:25	theoretical 32:11,	throwing 79:21	timer 16:6
222:2,9,10,17	18 33:13 36:1	187:16	times 24:1 26:17
223:24	theoretically 32:7	thumb 51:18	30:11,14 50:20
	33:15,16 35:24	thumbs-up 53:8	57:20 89:18 97:6
testifies 85:18	theory 84:17	-	107:1,6,24 108:25
testify 88:22 90:3		Thursday 107:7, 12 110:11 148:2	110:12 111:7
testifying 226:1	thing 12:24 18:25 28:11,13,25 33:3	152:18 208:10	124:20 125:15,19,
	36:2 58:3 60:23	225:15 229:16	25 126:2 129:5
testimony 69:24 70:20 78:12	63:10 81:10		134:19,22 135:17
84:19,21 85:21	82:15,21,23 83:21	Thursdays 167:15	137:1 141:6,23
176:25 207:23	84:14,16,18	179:23 226:7	143:25 144:13
233:11	167:10 204:8	tiles 105:17,18	149:19 155:24
	205:11 227:21	106:2,6,10	159:15,18 164:5 174:13,17 175:18
testing 6:21,24	things 9:16 28:2	time 7:19 15:23	174.13,17 175.16
7:9,10 10:5 79:9 88:9 125:11 155:8	42:14 83:7 87:14,	17:6,14 18:17	181:5 193:21
196:18 202:10	· ·	20:9 21:1,2,8	
130.10 202.10	19 90:11 110:22	20.9 21.1,2,0	194:21 195:14
213:8	19 90:11 110:22	25:17 28:16 31:6	194:21 195:14 196:4 199:20
213:8		25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12	
213:8 testings 155:2	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5	196:4 199:20
testings 155:2 text 126:17	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20 201:10 204:24	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5 52:18 59:3,14,17	196:4 199:20 201:16 213:4 224:8
testings 155:2 text 126:17 127:11,12 130:9,	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20 201:10 204:24 205:10,19 206:4	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5 52:18 59:3,14,17 64:19,21 65:8	196:4 199:20 201:16 213:4
testings 155:2 text 126:17 127:11,12 130:9, 12 131:7,12 141:1	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20 201:10 204:24 205:10,19 206:4 207:2 211:24	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5 52:18 59:3,14,17 64:19,21 65:8 69:7 78:25 81:14	196:4 199:20 201:16 213:4 224:8 timing 195:14 201:15
testings 155:2 text 126:17 127:11,12 130:9, 12 131:7,12 141:1 145:17 146:20,21	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20 201:10 204:24 205:10,19 206:4 207:2 211:24 220:5 231:24	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5 52:18 59:3,14,17 64:19,21 65:8 69:7 78:25 81:14 86:19 88:14 96:11	196:4 199:20 201:16 213:4 224:8 timing 195:14 201:15 title 64:5,7
testings 155:2 text 126:17 127:11,12 130:9, 12 131:7,12 141:1 145:17 146:20,21 147:11 149:18	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20 201:10 204:24 205:10,19 206:4 207:2 211:24 220:5 231:24 thinking 167:18	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5 52:18 59:3,14,17 64:19,21 65:8 69:7 78:25 81:14 86:19 88:14 96:11 104:11 109:19,21,	196:4 199:20 201:16 213:4 224:8 timing 195:14 201:15
testings 155:2 text 126:17 127:11,12 130:9, 12 131:7,12 141:1 145:17 146:20,21 147:11 149:18 209:22 212:21,23	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20 201:10 204:24 205:10,19 206:4 207:2 211:24 220:5 231:24 thinking 167:18 204:13 214:17	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5 52:18 59:3,14,17 64:19,21 65:8 69:7 78:25 81:14 86:19 88:14 96:11	196:4 199:20 201:16 213:4 224:8 timing 195:14 201:15 title 64:5,7
testings 155:2 text 126:17 127:11,12 130:9, 12 131:7,12 141:1 145:17 146:20,21 147:11 149:18 209:22 212:21,23 224:17 232:12,13	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20 201:10 204:24 205:10,19 206:4 207:2 211:24 220:5 231:24 thinking 167:18	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5 52:18 59:3,14,17 64:19,21 65:8 69:7 78:25 81:14 86:19 88:14 96:11 104:11 109:19,21, 24 110:11,15	196:4 199:20 201:16 213:4 224:8 timing 195:14 201:15 title 64:5,7 titles 59:22 60:1
testings 155:2 text 126:17 127:11,12 130:9, 12 131:7,12 141:1 145:17 146:20,21 147:11 149:18 209:22 212:21,23	112:2 123:14,16 132:12 166:22 187:16 198:20 201:10 204:24 205:10,19 206:4 207:2 211:24 220:5 231:24 thinking 167:18 204:13 214:17	25:17 28:16 31:6 35:16 39:23 48:12 50:1,19 51:5 52:18 59:3,14,17 64:19,21 65:8 69:7 78:25 81:14 86:19 88:14 96:11 104:11 109:19,21, 24 110:11,15 112:15 120:11	196:4 199:20 201:16 213:4 224:8 timing 195:14 201:15 title 64:5,7 titles 59:22 60:1 today 5:18,24



10:11, 224:13 226:15 227:23 229:2 turned 15:22 51:4 58:8 71:9 82:3 83:14 84:25 85:20 134:7 140:14,21 68 141:12 147:19 194:17 216:13 226:15 45:13 turning 47:4 85:12,17 86:9 92:13 112:20 13:17 117:2 45:2 158:21 168:7 169:3,16,21 175:8 178:2 179:5 185:24 186:19 226:14 unattached 146:17 unbearably 163:21 164:24 uncle 216:1 uncommon 79:25 80:2 unconstitutionally 239:6,13
58:8 71:9 82:3 83:14 84:25 85:20 134:7 140:14,21 185:24 186:19 226:14 unattached 146:17 unbearably 163:21 164:24 uncle 216:1 uncommon 79:25 13:17 117:2 120:18 141:10 155:24 159:23 169:14 174:9
0:2 83:14 84:25 85:20 134:7 140:14,21 146:17 194:17 216:13 226:15 132:20 13:17 17:2 120:18 141:10 155:24 159:23 169:14 174:9
83:14 84:25 85:20 134:7 140:14,21 141:12 147:19 194:17 216:13 226:15 4,18 45:13 turning 47:4 85:12,17 86:9 92:13 112:20 113:17 117:2 120:18 141:10 155:24 159:23 169:14 174:9
141:12 147:19 194:17 216:13 226:15 45:13 turning 47:4 85:12,17 86:9 92:13 112:20 113:17 117:2 120:18 141:10 155:24 159:23 169:14 174:9 146:17 unbearably 163:21 164:24 uncle 216:1 uncommon 79:25 80:2 unconstitutionally 239:6,13
n 194:17 216:13 226:15 unbearably 163:21 164:24 uncle 216:1 uncommon 79:25 80:2 120:18 141:10 155:24 159:23 169:14 174:9
4,18 45:13 turning 47:4 85:12,17 86:9 92:13 112:20 113:17 117:2 120:18 141:10 155:24 159:23 169:14 174:9 unbearably 163:21 164:24 uncle 216:1 uncommon 79:25 80:2 unconstitutionally 239:6,13
turning 47:4 85:12,17 86:9 92:13 112:20 113:17 117:2 120:18 141:10 155:24 159:23 169:14 174:9
85:12,17 86:9 92:13 112:20 113:17 117:2 45:2 45:2 uncommon 79:25 80:2 unconstitutionally 239:6,13
92:13 112:20 uncommon 79:25 113:17 117:2 80:2 120:18 141:10 unconstitutionally 155:24 159:23 239:6,13
113:17 117:2 120:18 141:10 155:24 159:23 169:14 174:9
45:2 120:18 141:10 unconstitutionally 239:6,13
45:2 155:24 159:23 239:6,13 239:6,13
169:14 174:9
1 4
189:20 207:3 uncontrollably
218:21 175:8 176:8
TV 27:23 37:12 understand 20:8
233:1, 135:12 22:1 23:17 24:18 30:19 39:4 54:22
TVO 404.0
74.40.70.00.00.00
81:21 two-person 29:14 71:12 76:23 83:9 104:23 108:24
1 two-story 103:20 _{131:12 18 142:8}
5 176:9 178:6 197:20 201:13
2:24 type 57:20,21,22 understanding
7.1,18 58.3 61.5 80.24 20.10 131.3 142.0
58'7
01.0
81:3 understood 41:14
133:11 types 108:16 understood 41:14 50:3 67:15 98:2
types 108:16 typical 168:5 understood 41:14 typical 168:5 understood 41:14 typical 168:5 typical 168
types 108:16 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 unexpectedly
types 108:16 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 152:21 understood 41:12 50:3 67:15 98:2 172:12 unexpectedly 193:11 218:12
types 108:16 4,19, 101:14 tghical 168:5 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 152:21 typo 152:21 unique 165:16 typically 114:24
types 108:16 typical 168:5 typically 114:24
types 108:16 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typo 152:21 U Uh-huh 26:7 27:3 understood 41:14 50:3 67:15 98:2 172:12 unexpectedly 193:11 218:12 unique 165:16 units 186:1 189:3 232:23
types 108:16 4,19, 101:14 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typo 152:21
types 108:16 4,19, 101:14 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typo 152:21 U Uh-huh 26:7 27:3 33:17,21 40:14 41:22 44:9 47:21 understood 41:14 50:3 67:15 98:2 172:12 unexpectedly 193:11 218:12 unique 165:16 units 186:1 189:3 232:23 University 7:25 8:11
types 108:16 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typo 152:21 Uh-huh 26:7 27:3 33:17,21 40:14 41:22 44:9 47:21 58:18,21,24 59:24 understood 41:14 50:3 67:15 98:2 172:12 unexpectedly 193:11 218:12 unique 165:16 units 186:1 189:3 232:23 University 7:25 8:11 unlike 165:7
types 108:16 4,19, 101:14 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typo 152:21 Uh-huh 26:7 27:3 33:17,21 40:14 41:22 44:9 47:21 58:18,21,24 59:24 60:22 61:15 64:13 types 108:16 50:3 67:15 98:2 172:12 unexpectedly 193:11 218:12 unique 165:16 units 186:1 189:3 232:23 University 7:25 8:11 unlike 165:7 unpleasant
types 108:16 4,19, 101:14 typical 168:5 typically 114:24 typically 114:24 typo 152:21 U Uh-huh 26:7 27:3 33:17,21 40:14 41:22 44:9 47:21 58:18,21,24 59:24 types 108:16 50:3 67:15 98:2 172:12 unexpectedly 193:11 218:12 unique 165:16 units 186:1 189:3 232:23 University 7:25 8:11 unlike 165:7
3 4 1 27 20 3



	Transcript O	f Proceedin@sovember 06, 2	2024Index: unwantedWebb
unwanted 9:22	vicinity 16:21	224:11	wave 61:16
11:12,13,14	video 115:10,12,	walked 50:8	ways 42:12 58:1
unweighted	14,17,24 116:1,	126:15,22 132:8	
49:11,14,15,19	15,16,20 117:11	136:20 223:25	weaponing 6:23
62:5	129:20,24 139:8,	224:19	weather 113:10,11
	10,12,16 144:18		144:8
update 108:25	230:9	walking 96:13	Webb 5:2,4,15 6:3
179:18 207:12		126:14,15 131:2	14:10 15:6 20:17,
updating 149:14	videos 114:19,21,	155:7 224:11	23 22:1 28:9
160:18	25 115:3 151:14	225:1	38:22 39:4 40:19
une 102:12	241:9	walks 112:1	41:1,10,17 46:19
ups 192:12	vinyl 42:13,15	199:12	
upset 152:10			52:4,8 56:12,19,
216:23	violating 201:21	wall 15:21,22	23 62:16,22 63:3,
	violation 46:18	16:19,20 17:1	6,9,14,17,20,24
V	63:1 214:12	31:12,13,14,16	66:2 69:10,14,17
·	visible 136:18	32:13,15,23 33:9,	72:9,18 73:11
vacant 187:1	VISIDIE 130.10	11,13,19,20 42:21	75:25 77:4 78:6,9
vacant 107.1	visits 159:12	44:1,4,5,17,21,25	84:9 85:11 86:3
vague 166:10	201:19	45:5,6,14 50:20	87:4,12 90:19
239:6,13	visually 33:5	51:15 60:14,18	91:2,5 93:14,19
valid 202:24		68:20,22 69:2,3,6	95:17 98:4,6,10,
	Vito's 191:17	71:4 87:10,17	14,17,23 101:25
vendor 123:5	232:21	89:5 91:22 94:13	114:14 116:24
ventilation 32:9	vocals 26:16	96:5 104:18,20,21	117:17 121:1
		118:6 126:4,9	130:5 134:2
venue 100:2,6,7	voice 60:10	135:17 186:9	139:21 145:8
110:16 135:4	voices 59:15	203:11 205:16	149:5 150:22
159:21 181:6		217:6 234:10,12	161:10,13,19
191:18 192:12	volume 56:9 134:7	walls 27:20 106:1	166:12 168:12
219:6,16 232:22	136:9,13 146:2,4		176:16,21 177:2,
233:2 235:14,17,	147:18 155:24	wanted 18:16	6,15,17 181:19
21	158:12,14 178:23	50:21 52:20 147:4	182:9 187:20
venues 191:21	184:5 190:19	168:8 172:18	188:2,5 189:17
199:3 232:21		193:7 194:7	191:4 197:4,19
l'-1 000 00	W	203:20 216:11,15	198:2,6 200:17,22
verdict 238:20		219:14 237:11	207:18 209:7,9,12
239:16	Wait 146:23	wanting 38:10	211:20 212:13,17,
version 149:15	164:16	217:2 223:13	20,25 213:2
150:11 170:8,10			214:25 215:7
versions 140:11	waiters 174:18	warming 144:19	222:1,4,12,22
versions 149:11	waitress 35:16	Watch 179:3	223:1 228:9
150:16	94:23		229:7,9 230:21,25
versus 5:6 11:11	walk 59:6 65:11	watching 97:11	231:4 232:4,8,15
227:25	126:17 136:15	135:16 155:5	237:13,16,21,25
Veterans 114:3	146:2 186:8	water 109:25	238:4,23 239:21,
veterans 114.0	199:11,13 203:10	110:18 202:4	25 240:5,7,12,16,
	199.11,15 200.10	226:24	22 241:4,13,16,23

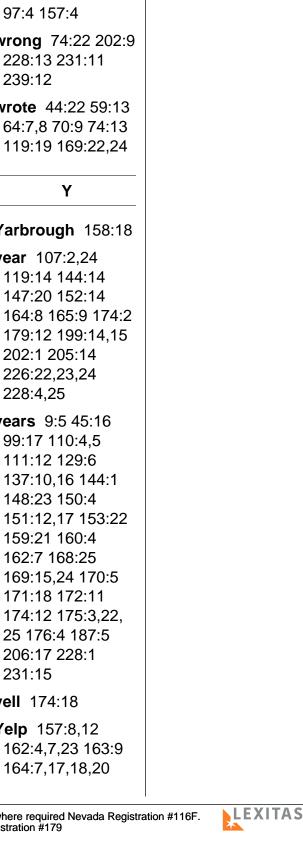


website 115:14 123:5 191:14 238:7 Webster 7:25 13:2 weddings 192:14 Wednesday 107:7,12 110:10 152:18 154:16 179:23 208:10 225:9,16 229:15 Wednesdays 167:14 225:11 226:7 week 106:25 107:4 109:17 127:7 140:24 152:5 191:13 225:6 228:24 234:3 **weekend** 107:19 111:9 140:25 199:19 233:7 **weekends** 167:18 196:4 226:6 229:4 weeks 110:1,20 128:4,5 169:9,10 180:3,7,24 201:25 202:2 210:12 weighted 49:11,14 62:6 weighting 49:10 west 183:14 184:11,14,18 188:21 190:5 191:20 229:24 whatsoever 220:24 whistle 59:20 white 80:19 92:5, 10,17,20,23

wife 126:1 174:15

Wild 229:24 **window** 66:13 126:13,16,20,21 135:13 151:3,4,5 185:23 186:9 203:10 204:21,22 Wine 199:11 winter 233:8 witnesses 237:20 **Wolfe** 143:19,24 144:19,22 230:5, 17 231:13 word 218:5 222:15 words 53:18 62:7 66:18 154:21 work 8:4,16 28:2 43:19 71:11 72:3, 13,15 86:1 90:4 161:25 167:6 169:12 172:7,15, 16,21 179:14 194:2 206:19,21 227:24 241:19 worked 118:17 135:15 142:11 148:24 149:25 160:16 175:23 179:13,15 196:2 206:1 working 118:5 135:7,8 151:17 160:19 166:23 172:13,22 202:10 works 56:14,15 235:8 world 12:2 13:7 39:15 125:12 142:7 **worried** 201:24 worse 204:15,24

Wow 144:20 wrap 176:22 write 9:2 10:6,21 70:11 writing 174:5 written 5:10 74:12 97:4 157:4 wrong 74:22 202:9 228:13 231:11 239:12 wrote 44:22 59:13 64:7,8 70:9 74:13 119:19 169:22,24 Υ Yarbrough 158:18 year 107:2,24 119:14 144:14 147:20 152:14 164:8 165:9 174:2 179:12 199:14,15 202:1 205:14 226:22,23,24 228:4,25 years 9:5 45:16 99:17 110:4,5 111:12 129:6 137:10,16 144:1 148:23 150:4 151:12,17 153:22 159:21 160:4 162:7 168:25 169:15,24 170:5 171:18 172:11 174:12 175:3,22, 25 176:4 187:5 206:17 228:1 231:15 yell 174:18 **Yelp** 157:8,12 162:4,7,23 163:9 164:7,17,18,20





worth 83:7